



BRUNSWICK CITY COUNCIL AGENDA

Nicholas Hanek Ward 3	Patricia Hanek Ward 2	Kenneth Fisher At-Large	Law Director	Carl S. DeForest City Manager	Ron Falconi Mayor	Fijabi Julien-Gallam Council Clerk	Michael Abella Jr. Ward 1	Brian Ousley At-Large	Joseph Delsanter At-Large	Anthony Capretta Ward 4
-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------	--	---------------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------------

Administration Representatives

JULY 13, 2020
In Council Chambers
7:00 PM

1. Prayer and Pledge of Allegiance
2. Roll Call of Members
3. Approval of Minutes
 - (a) Regular Council Meeting Minutes dated June 22, 2020.
4. Mayor's Report:
 - (a) Motion to approve the Mayor's recommendation to appoint Patrice Brooks to fulfill an unexpired term on the Financial Audit, Review & Advisory Committee expiring March 9, 2022;
 - (b) Mayor's recommendation to appoint Nicholas G. Solar to fulfill an unexpired term on the Civil Service Commission expiring October 8, 2021 and Stephen P. Hanudel to fulfill an unexpired term on the Civil Service Commission expiring September 24, 2021;
 - (c) Mayor's Court Financial Report for the month ending June 2020 will be posted on the website and added to the minutes for the record;
 - (d) Mayor's Update
5. Council Committee Reports:

Economic Development Committee.....Mr. Hanek

Economic Committee Meeting Minutes dated June 16, 2020
6. Other Boards and Commissions
 - (a) Committee of the Whole Meeting Minutes dated June 22, 2020
7. Reading of Legislation and Action on Legislation:
 - a. 3rd Reading(s)

ORD. NO. 38-2020 - An emergency ordinance extending a temporary moratorium on the acceptance and processing of applications for zoning, occupancy, conditional use and/or building permit approvals for multi-family dwelling units in all zoning districts and the issuance of such approvals. - **3rd Reading** (Planning & Zoning Committee, *Administration/Grant Aungst*)

b. 2nd Reading(s)

ORD. NO. 34-2020 - An ordinance amending Chapter 1266 of the Codified Ordinances of the City of Brunswick by removing warehouses, food and goods distribution stations, motor freight garages and truck or transfer terminals as permitted uses in the I-L Light Industrial Zoning District and including warehousing as a conditionally permitted use in the I-L Light Industrial Zoning District. - **2nd Reading** (Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Ken Fisher*)

ORD. NO. 40-2020 - An emergency ordinance providing for submission to the electors of the City of Brunswick, Ohio, at the November 3, 2020 General Election, the suggested changes to the Charter as recommended by the City of Brunswick Charter Review Commission. - **2nd Reading** (Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Ken Fischer*)

RES. NO. 41-2020 - A resolution authorizing the City Manager to enter into agreement with the Board of County Commissioners of Medina County for the shared engineering, construction and use of a decanting station. - **2nd Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Paul Barnett*)

c. 1st Reading(s)

ORD. NO. 44-2020 - An ordinance accepting the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the Fraternal Order of Police Lodge #15 (Patrol officers) for a period of three (3) years effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022.- **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Carl DeForest*)

ORD. NO. 45-2020 - An ordinance accepting the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52 (Division of Streets) for a period of three (3) years effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Carl DeForest*)

ORD. NO. 46-2020 - An ordinance accepting the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52 (Division of Finance, Parks and Recreation, Permits and Inspections and Clerical Employees of the Division of Fire) for a period of three (3) years effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022.- **1st reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Carl Deforest*)

ORD. NO. 47-2020: An ordinance amending Chapter 836 of the City of Brunswick Codified Ordinances. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Ken Fisher*)

RES. NO. 48-2020 - An emergency resolution declaring the City of Brunswick a "Purple Heart City." - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Nicholas Hanek*)

ORD. NO. 49-2020 - An emergency ordinance to approve the editing and inclusion of certain ordinances as components of the Codified Ordinances; to provide for the adoption of new legislation in the updated revised Codified Ordinances; and to repeal ordinances in conflict therewith. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Fijabi Gallam*)

ORD. NO. 50-2020 - An ordinance accepting the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the International Association of Firefighters 3568 for a period of three (3) years effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022 - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Carl DeForest*)

ORD. NO. 51-2020 - An ordinance amending the pay ranges for all non-bargaining full-time and part-time positions. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Finance Committee, *Administration/Todd Fischer*)

ORD. NO. 52-2020 - An emergency ordinance amending Ordinances #92-19, #7-2020 and #29-2020 to include amendments to the appropriations budget for the year ending December 31, 2020 as incorporated in Exhibit "A" attached hereto. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Finance Committee, *Administration/Todd Fischer*)

ORD. NO. 53-2020 - An emergency ordinance to advance funds. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Finance Committee, *Administration/Todd Fischer*)

RES. NO. 54-2020 - An emergency resolution authorizing the City Manager and City Engineer to submit a grant application to the Ohio Public Works Commission Issue 1 Program for the Old Eagle Drive Improvements Project. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Services, Utilities, Technology & Cable Committee, *Administration/Matt Jones*)

RES. NO. 55-2020 - An emergency resolution authorizing the City Manager and City Engineer to submit a grant application to the Ohio Public Works Commission Issue 1 Program for the Sleepy Hollow Road Resurfacing Project. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Services, Utilities, Technology & Cable Committee, *Administration/Matt Jones*)

8. City Manager's Report
9. Unfinished Business

10. New Business
11. Adjournment

CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO

MINUTES OF COUNCIL

MONDAY, JUNE 22, 2020

Prayer and Pledge of Allegiance: The regular meeting of Brunswick City Council was called to order by Mayor Ron Falconi at 7:02 p.m. at the Municipal Complex.

Roll Call of Members showed the following Council Members present: Nicholas Hanek, Frank Raso, Michael Abella Jr., Anthony Capretta, Joseph Delsanter, Patricia Hanek, and Brian Ousley

Others Present: Mayor Ron Falconi, Clerk of Council Fijabi Julien-Gallam, City Manager Carl S. DeForest, and Law Director Ken Fisher.

Approval of Minutes:

Michael Abella Jr. moved to approve Regular City Council Meeting Minutes dated June 8, 2020, as written, seconded by Nicholas Hanek. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, A Patricia Hanek, Joseph Delsanter, Brian Ousley, Nicholas Hanek, Michael Abella Jr., Anthony Capretta, Frank Raso. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

Mayor's Report:

Joseph Delsanter moved to reappoint Jeffrey J. Arona and Joseph Shirilla to fulfill a 3-year term on the Planning Commission expiring June 26, 2023, seconded by Brian Ousley. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, Michael Abella Jr., Patricia Hanek, Brian Ousley, Nicholas Hanek, Frank Raso, Joseph Delsanter, Anthony Capretta. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

Anthony Capretta moved to reappoint Raymond Purcell to fulfill a 2-year term on the Juvenile Diversion Board expiring May 21, 2022, seconded by Brian Ousley. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, Anthony Capretta, Nicholas Hanek, Frank Raso, Joseph Delsanter, Patricia Hanek, Brian Ousley, Michael Abella Jr. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

Joseph Delsanter moved to appoint Millie Manning to fulfill an unexpired term on the Income Tax Review Board starting June 30, 2020, and expiring September 30, 2021, seconded by Brian Ousley. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, Nicholas Hanek, Frank Raso, Joseph Delsanter, Patricia Hanek, Michael Abella Jr., Brian Ousley, Anthony Capretta. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

Joseph Delsanter moved to appoint Millie Manning to fulfill an unexpired term on the Financial Audit, Review & Advisory Committee starting June 30, 2020 and expiring January 27, 2022, seconded by Brian Ousley. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, Frank Raso, Brian Ousley, Nicholas Hanek, Joseph Delsanter, Anthony Capretta, Michael Abella Jr., Patricia Hanek. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

Patricia Hanek moved to appoint Julie Murawski to fulfill an unexpired term on the Civil Service Commission expiring October 8, 2021, seconded by Nicholas Hanek. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, Nicholas Hanek, Brian Ousley, Michael Abella Jr., Frank Raso, Anthony Capretta, Joseph Delsanter, Patricia Hanek. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

Mayor's recommendation to appoint Patrice Brooks to fulfill an unexpired term on the Financial Audit, Review & Advisory Committee expiring March 9, 2022.

Clerk of Council's Report:

Clerk of Council Fijabi Julien-Gallam remarked that the Mayor's Office is accepting applications for the Financial Audit Review and Advisory Committee. There are three vacancies. One of the vacancies requires the member to be a member of the Chamber of Commerce. The other two vacancies are required to be a business owner in Brunswick. The Mayor's Office is also accepting applications for vacancies on the Civil Service Commission. Anyone that is interested in serving their community could visit the City's website for more information or contact the Mayor's Office at 330-558-6845.

The Clerk of Council added that the City offices are closed on July 3, 2020, in observance of Independence Day. The next City Council meeting is scheduled for July 13, 2020.

Council Committee Reports:

Finance Committee.....Mrs. Hanek :

Patricia Hanek moved to approve the Finance Committee Formal Report dated June 8, 2020, as written, seconded by Joseph Delsanter. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, Brian Ousley, Patricia Hanek, Joseph Delsanter, Michael Abella Jr., Anthony Capretta, Frank Raso, Nicholas Hanek. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

Planning & Zoning Committee.....Mr. Delsanter:

Joseph Delsanter moved to approve the Planning & Zoning Committee Formal Report dated June 8, 2020, as written, seconded by Brian Ousley. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, Patricia Hanek, Frank Raso, Brian Ousley, Nicholas Hanek, Michael Abella Jr., Anthony Capretta, Joseph Delsanter. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

Other Boards and Commissions:

Michael Abella Jr. moved to approve the Committee-of-the-Whole minutes dated June 8, 2020, as written, seconded by Nicholas Hanek. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, Nicholas Hanek, Frank Raso, Michael Abella Jr., Anthony Capretta, Joseph Delsanter, Patricia Hanek, Brian Ousley. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

Reading of Legislation and Action on Legislation:

{Clerk notes: Recorded videos regarding the following legislation were emailed to council members for informational purposes prior to the Regular Council Meeting.}

3rd Reading(s)

ORD. NO. 32-2020 - An ordinance approving the Ridgeline Chase Single Family Cluster Development Preliminary Subdivision Plan, home model elevations, and conditional zoning certificate. - **3rd Reading** (Planning & Zoning Committee, *Administration/Grant Aungst*):

Joseph Delsanter moved to adopt Ordinance Number 32-2020, seconded by Michael Abella Jr. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, Patricia Hanek, Joseph Delsanter, Brian Ousley, Nicholas Hanek, Michael Abella Jr., Anthony Capretta, Frank Raso. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

RES. NO. 33-2020 - A resolution authorizing the City Manager to enter into a memorandum of understanding with the Medina County Soil and Water Conservation District for assistance with performance items related to the national pollutant discharge elimination system phase ii permit in an amount not to exceed \$4,000.00. - **3rd Reading** (Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Matt Jones*):

Michael Abella Jr. moved to adopt Resolution Number 33-2020, seconded by Nicholas Hanek. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, Michael Abella Jr., Patricia Hanek, Brian Ousley, Nicholas Hanek, Frank Raso, Joseph Delsanter, Anthony Capretta. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

ORD. NO. 35-2020 - An ordinance extending a temporary moratorium on the acceptance and processing of applications for zoning, occupancy and/or building permit approvals for warehousing and motor freight garages and truck or transfer terminal uses in the I-L Light Industrial District and the issuance of such approvals. - **3rd reading** (Committee-of-the-World, *Administration/Ken Fisher*):

Michael Abella Jr. moved to adopt Ordinance Number 35-2020, seconded by Nicholas Hanek. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, Anthony Capretta, Nicholas Hanek, Frank Raso, Joseph Delsanter, Patricia Hanek, Brian Ousley, Michael Abella Jr.. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

Law Director Ken Fisher remarked that the current moratorium for the issuance of permits on warehousing and motor freight garages and truck or transfer terminal uses in the I-L Light Industrial District expired on July 23, 2020. This ordinance would extend the moratorium for an additional period of three months, including July 23, 2020, to allow for consideration of Ordinance Number 34-2020. Ordinance Number 34-2020 would remove warehouses, food, and goods distribution stations, motor freight garages, and truck or transfer terminals as permitted uses in the I-L Light Industrial Zoning District and including warehousing as a conditionally permitted use in the I-L Light Industrial Zoning District.

ORD. NO. 36-2020 - An ordinance authorizing the City Manager to forward a petition for detachment to the Medina County Commissioner's office for the purpose of adjusting the city

boundary lines to include an annexation into the City of Brunswick. - **3rd Reading** (Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Ken Fisher*):

Michael Abella Jr. moved to adopt Ordinance Number 36-2020, seconded by Anthony Capretta. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, Nicholas Hanek, Frank Raso, Joseph Delsanter, Patricia Hanek, Michael Abella Jr., Brian Ousley, Anthony Capretta. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

Law Director Ken Fisher remarked that the South Carpenter Annexation Petition was approved and certified by the Medina County Commissioner's Office on March 5, 2020. The annexation was accepted and approved by City Council on May 11, 2020, Resolution Number 28-2020. Mr. Fisher explained that Ordinance Number 36-2020 authorized the City Manager to submit a detachment petition to the commissioner as required by law.

2nd Reading(s)

ORD. NO. 38-2020 - An emergency ordinance extending a temporary moratorium on the acceptance and processing of applications for zoning, occupancy, conditional use and/or building permit approvals for multi-family dwelling units in all zoning districts and the issuance of such approvals. - **2nd Reading** (Planning & Zoning Committee, *Administration/Grant Aungst*):

ORD. NO. 38-2020 - Mr. Delsanter moved this ordinance to third reading.

1st Reading(s)

ORD. NO. 40-2020 - An emergency ordinance providing for submission to the electors of the City of Brunswick, Ohio, at the November 3, 2020 General Election, the suggested changes to the Charter as recommended by the City of Brunswick Charter Review Commission. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Ken Fischer*):

ORD. NO. 40-2020 - Mr. Abella Jr. moved this ordinance to second reading.

RES. NO. 41-2020 - A resolution authorizing the City Manager to enter into agreement with the Board of County Commissioners of Medina County for the shared engineering, construction and use of a decanting station. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Paul Barnett*):

RES. NO. 41-2020 - Mr. Abella Jr. moved this resolution to second reading.

RES. NO. 42-2020 - An emergency resolution requesting the City's share of funds from the County Coronavirus Relief Distribution Fund and affirming funds received will be expended consistent with the requirements of Section 5001 of the Cares Act as described in 42 U.S.C. 601 (D). - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Todd Fischer*):

Michael Abella Jr. moved to suspend the rules, seconded by Patricia Hanek. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, Patricia Hanek, Frank Raso, Brian Ousley, Nicholas Hanek, Michael Abella Jr., Anthony Capretta, Joseph Delsanter. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

Michael Abella Jr. moved to adopt Resolution Number 42-2020, seconded by Anthony Capretta. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, Nicholas Hanek, Frank Raso, Michael Abella Jr., Anthony Capretta, Joseph Delsanter, Patricia Hanek, Brian Ousley. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

ORD. NO. 43-2020 - An emergency ordinance creating a local Coronavirus Relief Fund (#112) - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Todd Fischer*):

Michael Abella Jr. moved to suspend the rules, seconded by Patricia Hanek. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, Patricia Hanek, Joseph Delsanter, Brian Ousley, Nicholas Hanek, Michael Abella Jr., Anthony Capretta, Frank Raso. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

Michael Abella Jr. moved to adopt Ordinance Number 43-2020, seconded by Nicholas Hanek. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, Michael Abella Jr., Patricia Hanek, Brian Ousley, Nicholas Hanek, Frank Raso, Joseph Delsanter, Anthony Capretta. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

City Manager's Report:

City Manager Carl DeForest

- Remarked that the Division of Fire is doing *Adopt a Fire Hydrant Program*. Families could participate in this program by contacting the Division of Fire at 330-273-8046 to get one quart of red paint and a paintbrush. The Division of Fire is asking each individual to adopt four fire hydrants.
- Announced that the Brunswick Virtual Trike & Bike is on October 3, 2020, and it is to raise money for pediatric cancer research at the Cleveland Clinic. This event is for ages 3-12 with a \$15 registration and all participants have to raise \$25 for the fundraiser. More information for this event is available by calling the City Manager's office at 330-558-6826. The City of Brunswick's goal is to raise \$20,000.

Unfinished Business:

There was none.

New Business:

There was none.

Adjournment:

Michael Abella Jr. moved to adjourn, seconded by Nicholas Hanek. Roll Call - Ayes - 7, Anthony Capretta, Nicholas Hanek, Frank Raso, Joseph Delsanter, Patricia Hanek, Brian Ousley, Michael Abella Jr. Nays - 0. Motion Carried.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned at 7:23 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Fijabi Julien-Gallam, CMC

Clerk of Council

Mayor Ron Falconi

Adopted

**APPLICATION FOR
BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS**

NAME Patrice Brooks PHONE (330) 256-4497

STREET 4089 Roanoke Drive CELL (330) 256-4497

Years of Residency 25+

Registered Brunswick Voter: YES ☒ NO ☐

POSITIONED DESIRED: Audit Finance Committee EMAIL pbroo10@aol.com

EDUCATION DEGREE YEAR GRADUATED

HIGH SCHOOL _____

COLLEGE Baldwin Wallace College BA & MBA

SPECIAL TRAINING Certified Treasury Professional

CURRENT EMPLOYMENT

Cuyahoga County - Treasurer's Office 2079 East Ninth Street, Cleveland Investment & Cash Management Officer May 2019 - Present

Company	Address	Title	Dates
---------	---------	-------	-------

RELEVANT PAST EMPLOYMENT

JPMorgan Chase Bank	50 S. Main Street, Akron	Vice President	1996-2019
---------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------

Company	Address	Title	Dates
---------	---------	-------	-------

Company	Address	Title	Dates
---------	---------	-------	-------

RELEVANT PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS, COMMUNITY SERVICE, OR SOCIAL AFFILIATIONS

Board Member - Battered Women's Shelter of Summit and Medina Counties

REFERENCES (other than relation):

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	<u>Chris Murray</u>	<u>Cleveland, Ohio</u>	<u>(216) 443-7175</u>
2.	<u>Dawn Artale</u>	<u>Medina, Ohio</u>	<u>(216) 287-6706</u>
3.	<u>George Sesock</u>	<u>Uniontown, Ohio</u>	<u>(330) 730-9743</u>

QUALIFICATIONS AND DESIRE FOR SERVING: (Attach sheet if needed*)

As a prior government banker at Chase and now essentially in a position as Cash Manager at Cuyahoga County, I have extensive knowledge in how government entities operate.

I have an understanding of the reporting requirements as well as what an auditor would ask for when reviewing the financial records.

ATTACH RESUME IF DESIRED.

Signature: Patrice Brooks Date: June 15, 2020

*Attaching a cover letter or resume describing particular experience or qualifications bearing on the position sought is recommended, but not required.

Patrice Brooks
MBA, CTP

Drive growth and business success
Coordinate best in class processes
Establish strong relationships

Brunswick, Ohio 44212
330.256.4497
pmbrooks1592@gmail.com

More than 30 years' experience in marketing, operations, and business development roles

Solid experience consulting with clients, identifying growth strategies, and deploying programs and services

Master of Business Administration degree with a Bachelor's degree in Business Administration and Management

Experience & Contributions

Cuyahoga County Treasurer's Office
Cleveland, Ohio
Investment & Cash Management Officer | 2019 - Present

Key Roles

- Cash forecasting and planning
- Daily cash positioning including money movements
- Oversight and monitoring of \$750,000,000 investment portfolio handled by a third-party vendor
- Facilitation of debt service / vendor payments / payroll payments, including the necessary funding
- Used expert knowledge of business, finance, banking, credit, and risk management to identify areas of improvement under areas of supervision
- Central point of contact for ERP Receivable processing

Areas Supervised

- Remittance Processing Team (3 FTE)
- Treasury Cashier Team (6 FTE)
- Assistant Investment & Cash Management Officers (2 FTE)

JPMorgan Chase
Akron, Ohio

Vice President / Relationship Manager, Government and Not-for-Profit | 2013 – 2019
Vice President / Sr. Cash Management Consultant / Treasury Management Officer | 1996 – 2013
Senior Loan Assistant, Corporate Banking | 1989-1996

Relationship Manager

- Managed a portfolio of clients; grew portfolio by prospecting for new clients and deepening relationships with existing clients.
- Structured, priced and documented credit transactions along with cash management services that include payable and receivable products and services.
- Served as a trusted advisor to the client in delivering comprehensive and customized banking products and solutions tailored to the financial needs and circumstances of clients.
- Utilized an extensive referral network and centers of influence to identify and pursue potential new clients.
- Used expert knowledge of business, finance, banking, credit, and risk management to identify and promote products and solutions that best serve the client within risk parameters.
- Managed a disciplined marketing process by identifying steps and strategies to effectively maintain and build relationships with clients and prospects.

Sr. Cash Management Consultant / Treasury Management Officer

- Provided product and service solutions to small and mid-sized business organizations, not-for-profit and government entities throughout Northeast Ohio by meeting with C-level executives.
- Managed sales pipeline to consistently meet calling and revenue objectives.
- Negotiated pricing to clients for product and services to meet profit margin targets and ROI requirements.
- Negotiated the terms and agreements of service contracts.
- Prepared proposals and other related marketing information to gain new clients.
- Documented and implemented products and services.
- Proactively exceeded customer expectations by finding new solutions to current needs.

Sr. Loan Assistant

- Managed loan portfolios of corporate bank lenders.
- Resolved issues with depository accounts, commercial loans and treasury management services.
- Prepared loan documentation for closings.
- Mentored and trained junior level loan assistants.
- Met with clients to build relationships and ensure satisfaction with services.

Community Leadership

Battered Women's Shelter of Summit and Medina Counties, Akron, Ohio
Board Member | 2016 - present

Assisted in planning and coordinating annual fundraising events to maximize outreach, donor and community support, and awareness of programs and initiatives.

Goal Achievement

- **Development Committee Chair**, in conjunction with Director of Development, looking deeply at development opportunities to increase donor

| support.

Education & Credentials

Master of Business Administration
Bachelor of Arts in Business Administration, Minor in Management, Certificate in Human Resources
Baldwin Wallace University, Berea, Ohio

Certified Treasury Professional (CTP) by the Association of Finance Professionals

Technical Skills

Microsoft Office Suite
— *Word, Excel, PowerPoint, & Outlook* —

Linkedin Profile

<https://www.linkedin.com/in/patrice-brooks-mba-ctp-1138067/>

APPLICATION FOR
BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

NAME NICHOLAS G. SOLAR PHONE 330-225-1054

STREET 3028 GREENWICH LANE CELL 216-313-2905

Years of Residency 42

Registered Brunswick Voter: YES ☒ NO ☐

POSITIONED DESIRED: CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION EMAIL nsolar@aol.com

EDUCATION DEGREE YEAR GRADUATED

HIGH SCHOOL VALLEY FORGE 1970

COLLEGE CUYAHOGA COMMUNITY BUSINESS 1974

SPECIAL TRAINING _____

CURRENT EMPLOYMENT

RETIRED

Company Address Title Dates

RELEVANT PAST EMPLOYMENT

CITY OF BRUNSWICK

POLICING
POLICE OFFICER/COMMUNITY

3-78-6-16

Company Address Title Dates

Company Address Title Dates

RELEVANT PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS, COMMUNITY SERVICE, OR SOCIAL AFFILIATIONS

SALVATION ARMY, ST. AMBROSE, SENIOR SERVICE NETWORK,
FACT

REFERENCES (other than relation):

	NAME	ADDRESS		PHONE
1.	<u>TOM MILLER</u>	<u>3481 LANOVER</u>	<u>BRUNS</u>	<u>216-406-1728</u>
2.	<u>JULIE MURAWSKI</u>	<u>3638 SANDALLWOOD</u>	<u>BRUNS</u>	<u>216-978-3642</u>
3.	<u>DOB CEBULA</u>	<u>961 SPRINGHILL</u>	<u>BRUNS</u>	<u>330-304-9060</u>

QUALIFICATIONS AND DESIRE FOR SERVING: (Attach sheet if needed*)

EMPLOYED WITH THE CITY IN LAW ENFORCEMENT FOR 38 YEARS

INTERESTED IN STAYING ACTIVE IN THE CITY

ATTACH RESUME IF DESIRED.

Signature: Nicholas G. Solar

Date: 7-10-20

*Attaching a cover letter or resume describing particular experience or qualifications bearing on the position sought is recommended, but not required.

**APPLICATION FOR
BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS**

NAME Stephen P. Hanudel PHONE (330) 730-7185

STREET 4146 Blue Ridge Drive, Brunswick, Ohio 44212 CELL (330) 730-7185

Years of Residency 3 Registered Brunswick Voter: YES ☒ NO ☐

POSITIONED DESIRED: Civil Service Commission EMAIL sph812@gmail.com

EDUCATION DEGREE YEAR GRADUATED

HIGH SCHOOL Copley High School Diploma 1999

COLLEGE University of Akron B.S.; MTax; J.D. 2003, 2008

SPECIAL TRAINING Accounting, Taxation, Law

CURRENT EMPLOYMENT

Company	Address	Title	Dates
Stephen P. Hanudel, Attorney at Law	124 Middle Avenue, Suite 900, Elyria, Ohio 44035	Attorney	2009-present

RELEVANT PAST EMPLOYMENT

Company	Address	Title	Dates
---------	---------	-------	-------

Company	Address	Title	Dates
---------	---------	-------	-------

RELEVANT PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATIONS, COMMUNITY SERVICE, OR SOCIAL AFFILIATIONS

Ohio Association of Criminal Defense Lawyers, Ohio State Bar Association, Lorain County Bar Association,

Medina County Bar Association, Cleveland Metropolitan Bar Association

REFERENCES (other than relation):

	NAME	ADDRESS	PHONE
1.	Patricia Hanek	2026 Coventry Drive, Brunswick, Ohio 44212	(330) 321-6193
2.	Stephen J. Brown	326 North Court Street, Medina, Ohio 44256	(330) 725-7045
3.	Kristopher Aupperle	209 West Liberty Street, Medina, Ohio 44256	(330) 723-1919

QUALIFICATIONS AND DESIRE FOR SERVING: (Attach sheet if needed*)

I have been a practicing attorney for 11 years. I have practiced in criminal and civil cases at both state and federal levels. I have tried both criminal and civil jury trials and litigated numerous appeals, including the Ohio Supreme Court. I also practice in other areas too, including Social Security Disability and probate. I bring a diverse legal background and knowledge that will serve me well in any public service capacity. My wife is a public school teacher at Cloverleaf. She and I bought a house in Brunswick three years ago and intend to raise our two daughters (ages 3 and 1) here. As we become more rooted in Brunswick, I want to use my background and experiences practicing law toward the public good and betterment of the local community.

ATTACH RESUME IF DESIRED.

Signature: [Signature] Date: 7-9-2020

*Attaching a cover letter or resume describing particular experience or qualifications bearing on the position sought is recommended, but not required.

July 1, 2020

TO: CITY COUNCIL
FROM: CLERK OF COURTS
RE: MONTHLY REPORT TO COUNCIL PER O.R.C.
FOR THE MONTH OF JUNE 2020

WAIVERS/COURT/BONDS

DEPOSITS (June) 32,442.69

DEBITS (June) (33,272.69)

Checks to be written in June

Treasurer State of Ohio	\$ 5,114.00
City of Medina MIATF	\$ 50.00
City of Medina IDATF	\$ 151.00
City of Brunswick Finance Dept/Police Fund *	\$27,647.69
Misc Checks (bond refunds & transfers/restitution)	<u>\$ 310.00</u>
TOTAL for the month	\$33,272.69

*Check includes amounts to: Court Computer Fund and Education & Enforcement Fund

Service Charges/Fees for prior month \$117.51

MAYOR RONALD FALCONI



TERESA BENO, CLERK OF COURTS

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

June 16, 2020

IN ATTENDANCE: Chairman Nicholas Hanek, Committee Member Joseph Delsanter, Committee Member Patricia Hanek, Community & Economic Development Director Grant Aungst, Council Clerk Fijabi Julien-Gallam, News Media.

The virtual meeting convened at 5:31 p.m.

GENERAL DISCUSSION:

Mr. Aungst reported that he has continued to work closely with local businesses. A focus meeting was held with a number of manufactures, in understanding their needs and direction of their businesses; which were flowing remarkably. Meetings have continued with the Economic Development Response Team and it has been very effective. He has continued to work closely with state and federal legislators.

Mr. Aungst has continued webinars and joint phone conferences addressing different concerns, along with federal government agencies regarding the CARES (The Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security) Act. He encouraged job seekers to continue their search as there were still companies hiring. The economic numbers were starting to show improvement. For the week ending June 6, 2020, Medina County's unemployment numbers were at 7,382. There have been more than 1 million applications, with nearly 94% having been processed, and approximately 6 % pending.

Mr. Aungst has continued to work with the SBA (Small Business Administration), while discussing the PPP (Paycheck Protection Program) that was still available. The SBA was highly interested in EIDL (Economic Injury Disaster) loans for businesses. Mr. Aungst spoke about the upcoming Planning Committee meeting where the City would learn of the new salon in Brunswick, Song Salon, which would be located on Manhattan Avenue. The new Chick-fil-A would start building their structure in early August. Nationally, they had stopped all building across the country due to the health pandemic. Mr. Aungst indicated that they were moving forward. There have been many phone calls and discussions with people looking to start businesses in Brunswick, and in Medina County; on a positive note. In the retail space, the change in landscape would likely last for a year or two; as businesses move in and out.

Mr. Aungst discussed the City's Pace (Project Assessed Clean Energy) ESID (Energy Special Improvement District) project. He felt that this was important. The City would be setting up an entire program together for an ESID for Brunswick. Once in place, this would allow the City to help many businesses as they grow, remodel, connect, and improve their properties. They would have the ability to tax themselves through a property lean, or tax, and then pay it over a period of time. There were companies and financial institutions dedicated solely to this market place. Through this process, companies could finance large items for their business such as new roofs, windows, doors,

and insulation to name a few. In short, it would allow the businesses to pay for them over a period of time; it would be attached to the property.

Mr. Aungst reminded everyone to fill out the US Census. Ohio was actually behind in that regard, however, Brunswick and Medina were doing well. As previously mentioned, it was important since this goes straight to the federal dollars that go into the communities.

The Middle School continues to be built and was moving along quickly. Saint Ambrose Crossing was close to opening. Mr. Aungst continues to work with many banks and financial institutions in the area, which was important for the small businesses. The City continues to network with each other so that new business environments can form. The auto makers continue to restart, which was important for Brunswick. The automotive plans themselves were still somewhat behind. There are manufactures in the City's parks that are their suppliers. It would take time to get back on course. Mr. Aungst felt very confident that it would return strongly.

Mr. Aungst announced that the City has developed a website through many groups called Vocal for Local Medina County. This stemmed from conversations and developments through the Economic Development Response Team. Many hours have gone into this to help support local businesses. Information was available on the website. The purpose was to encourage local shopping and spend locally to encourage local shopping growth. Mr. Aungst stated that this was a great chance to get familiar with a number of small businesses with the new website.

Mr. Delsanter raised question about this tool attracting businesses for the Brunswick economic community. He hoped it was a motivator for Brunswick. Mr. Aungst indicated that it has been a tremendous tool. As technology has grown and expanded the needs of local businesses, this has become an important part of the business community to have the option. There were a lot of options in fiber within the Industrial parks. The consistency has been good with great feedback. Mr. Aungst mentioned the topic of dollar stores as a later discussion.

Mr. Delsanter asked if Pace financing could be used to attract communities and brought up Joint Economic Development. Mr. Aungst indicated that the private funding component of Pace sets it apart from a JEDD (Joint Economic Development District) type arrangement, but that working together with other communities on mutually beneficial projects was possible. Mr. Aungst felt it was a tremendous tool. He went on to say that the City has a lot of options in fiber within the industrial parks. The consistency of the Medina fiber has been good and he has received a lot of positive feedback from many of the businesses. Mr. Delsanter raised question about Pace and becoming a Pace community; being able to invite other communities. Mr. Aungst indicated that the City has to establish one first. Once it established, then contiguous cities may request to join; with a project that a local business would take part in. In the future, the hope was that throughout the state, it could be a tool for community members. Mr. Aungst mentioned that there was a very minor cost to establish this, but not a cost to the City; the City would not be funding it. This was all driven by the businesses that apply for the refinancing and done privately.

Mrs. Hanek inquired about the money in which the County had borrowed years ago, totaling \$384,000. She questioned their intention of repayment. Mr. Aungst indicated that the City has had this discussion on a regular basis and the county had been working diligently with regard to the fiber to the home. They have a survey out at this time on their website, medinacountyfiber.com, for people to take a survey and then bring it to whichever area was most interested in the fiber of the home. This was one additional avenue that the City was not funding, however, as those funds come in, that would go toward helping repay those loans to the different cities. Those aware of this are County Auditors, County Administrators, and the Port authority, all of which were working in the same direction to make it successful, so that it would be a benefit to the cities.

Mr. Hanek discussed the dollar stores and suggested possibility making them a conditional use in the City and to require Planning Commission approval. He commented that it would be similar to what has been done with other types of businesses, such as tattoo parlors and vape shops in the CG (General Commercial Zoning District). Mrs. Hanek inquired about the Dollar Store planned to replace the previous location of Family Video, whether it would be replacing another dollar store; or a new store. Mr. Aungst indicated that it would be a brand new store. Mr. Hanek questioned if other communities have put prohibitions on these types of stores. Mr. Aungst clarified that they had, in fact. Other communities have also put moratoriums on them. The City has three established facilities already in place. Mr. Aungst encouraged Council to move forward with the idea of Mr. Hanek. Mr. Hanek felt that it was important to act quickly regarding the dollar stores. Mr. Aungst felt that the City had done a good job managing the retail, and he felt it was important to continue to do so.

Mrs. Hanek commented that there already were four types of dollar stores in the City, including the Dollar Tree. Mr. Hanek thought that additional discussion would be important in the future making mention of comparisons with others cities have done pertaining to these types of stores, and also discuss with the committee. Mr. Aungst indicated that the City could review this and review it with the Committee as well. Mr. Hanek felt that the residents would appreciate it.

Mr. Hanek referenced the hand out with the amendment to Chapter 836 of the codified ordinances, regarding frozen dessert or ice cream truck vending; revisions were still being prepared. He felt that this would serve as a long term remedy regarding ice cream trucks. Mr. Hanek added a safe guard regarding criminal backgrounds for ice cream trucks that feed children, in his discussions with the Law Director. Mr. Delsanter expressed his appreciation and agreed. He made suggestion for drivers, or vendors, to show proof of insurance. Mrs. Hanek interjected that ice cream trucks were not being singled out, but that the codified ordinances did not have a separate category for them and she felt that an update was necessary. She pointed out and referred to the section stating that one must submit proof of insurance, a minimum of \$300,000 bodily injury and property damage insurance, in which a copy of the policy must be filed with the Police Department. Mr. Delsanter agreed that aspect was already in place.

Mr. Hanek asked for a motion to move this legislation to the next Council meeting, for this to be numbered, and to be moved the next Council meeting for first reading.

Mr. Delsanter moved this legislation draft and/or ordinance regulating frozen dessert vendors under Chapter 836, first to the Law Department for numeration, then to the next Council Agenda for consideration. Vote – 3 Ayes, 0 Nays.

Mrs. Hanek mentioned the condition of the Hickory Ridge parking lot, having giant pot holes. Mr. Aungst indicated he would look into that. He commented that the City had a great team of property professional maintenance staff. Mrs. Hanek pointed out that the problem areas were in the front and back of the parking lot.

ADJOURNMENT:

Being no further business, Mrs. Hanek moved to adjourn at 6:02 p.m. Vote – 3 Ayes, 0 Nays.

Respectfully submitted,



Nicholas Hanek
Chairman



COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE MEETING

June 22, 2020

IN ATTENDANCE: Vice Mayor Michael Abella Jr., Nicholas Hanek, Brian Ousley, Anthony Capretta, Frank Raso, Patricia Hanek, Joseph Delsanter, City Manager/Safety Director Carl DeForest, Law Director Kenneth Fisher, Thomas Sutcliffe, Council Clerk Fijabi Julien-Gallam, Jillian Hall, News Media.

The virtual meeting convened at 6:49 p.m.

MOTION ITEMS:

Motion authorizing the City Manager to advertise for public bids for the Service Department Decanting Station Project.

Mr. DeForest explained the decanting process, which was mandated by the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), whereas the material collected from the vacuum sewers need taken to a facility that would allow it to settle and drain the water; before returning back into the storm sewer system. The goal was to construct the facility at the service garage on West 130th Street and share the cost with Medina County. Mr. DeForest clarified that the cost for the City was 79%, and the cost for the County was 21%.

Mr. Ousley moved to authorize the City Manager to advertise for public bids for the Service Department Decanting Station Project. Votes – 7 Ayes, 0 Nays.

Motion authorizing the City Manager to advertise for public bids for the Plum Creek Greenway Phase 1 Project.

Mr. DeForest recapped that the City had applied for a grant for \$301,500.00 from the Ohio Trails Grant Fund. This was to start a trail on the north end of Plum Creek Park to cross over Sleepy Hollow Road, and extend to Huntington Elementary School. That would be Phase 1, in which the hope was to have three phases of trail construction to connect Plum Creek Park to Brunswick Lake Park. The funds were previously awarded and the City would like to advertise for bids for the construction of the trail, which would include a ten foot wide, asphalt, multi-use area for things such as walking, jogging, and biking.

Mr. Hanek moved to authorize the City Manager to advertise for public bids for the Plum Creek Greenway Phase 1 Project. Votes – 7 Ayes, 0 Nays.

REVIEW LEGISLATION:

ORD. NO. 40-2020 - An emergency ordinance providing for submission to the electors of the City of Brunswick, Ohio, at the November 3, 2020, General Election, the suggested changes to the Charter as recommended by the City of Brunswick Charter Review Commission. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Ken Fisher*)

Mr. Fisher explained that the goal would be to pass this ordinance as a first reading with the anticipation of three readings, with the option in July as an emergency, to allow for timely certification to the Medina County Board of Elections; for placement on the November ballot. He clarified that these were recommendations from the Charter Review Commission, that per Charter, Council was obligated to place before the election.

Mr. Abella asked for clarification pertaining to the Ohio Revised Code, whether a person elected to a Precinct Committee Member were included as exclusion. Mr. Fisher referred to the definition in the Ohio Revised Code under the section of Public Office. He stated that the recommendation was that a Council person was to hold no other appointment or elected public office. Any central committee position filled by an election, regardless of party affiliation, would be an exception to the Charter Amendment. Mr. Abella wanted to clarify, along with Mr. Hanek, that if this were passed, it would allow one to still be a Precinct Committee person as well as a Councilman. Mr. Fisher confirmed that was correct.

Mr. Capretta added that in short, Councilman could not have the ability to be Treasurer, County Commissioner, Clerk of Courts, or County Reporter. Mr. Fisher wanted to make clear that this was coming directly from the Charter Review Commission and not from the law department. He noted there was also the Ohio Attorney's opinion included; the statutes of Ohio indicated that a county central committee position is not a political public office. Mr. Abella felt that this was done by the Charter Review Commission in order to help make any future challenges well-defined.

Mr. Hanek moved this ordinance to tonight's Council Agenda of June 22, 2020, as an emergency for three readings. Votes – 7 Ayes, 0 Nays.

RES. NO. 41-2020 - A resolution authorizing the City Manager to enter into agreement with the Board of County Commissioners of Medina County for the shared engineering, construction and use of a decanting station. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Paul Barnett*)

Mr. DeForest summarized that this would allow entering into an agreement with the Board of Commissioners for the development, engineering, and construction of the decanting station previously discussed.

Mr. Delsanter moved this resolution to tonight's Council Agenda of June 22, 2020, for three readings. Votes – 7 Ayes, 0 Nays.

RES. NO. 42-2020 - An emergency resolution requesting the City's share of funds from the County Coronavirus Relief Distribution Fund and affirming funds received will be expended consistent with the requirements of Section 5001 of the Cares Act as described in 42 U.S.C. 601 (D). - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Todd Fischer*)

Mr. DeForest explained that the federal government was sending funds to the State, and then the State was directing the funds to the Counties. He indicated that in order to receive any of the Cares Act funds, a resolution must be passed affirming that the City would accept the money and expend only in accordance with the rules of the federal government. Therefore, the City must pass this as an emergency with suspension of the rules; for the County to receive the resolution and in order to be able to accept the funds.

Mr. Capretta moved this resolution to tonight's Council Agenda of June 22, 2020, as an emergency with suspension of the rules. Votes – 7 Ayes, 0 Nays.

ORD. NO. 43-2020 - An emergency ordinance creating a local Coronavirus Relief Fund (#112) - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Todd Fischer*)

Mr. DeForest indicated that this coincided with resolution 42-2020. It would allow the City to establish the funds within the structure of the City's budget, in order to accept the funds to be able to expend.

Mrs. Hanek moved this ordinance to tonight's Council Agenda of June 22, 2020, as an emergency with suspension of the rules. Votes – 7 Ayes, 0 Nays.

GENERAL DISCUSSION:

There was none.

ADJOURNMENT:

Being no further business, Mr. Hanek moved to adjourn the Committee of the Whole Meeting at 7:01 p.m. Vote – 7 Ayes, 0 Nays.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Holly Quellos". The signature is written in dark ink on a light-colored background.

Holly Quellos
Assistant Clerk of Council

DRAFT

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK

PROPOSED LEGISLATION



DATE: 7/13/2020

TO: Vice Mayor Michael Abella Jr. and Members of City Council

FROM: Carl S. DeForest, City Manager
Grant Aungst

COPY: Mayor Ron Falconi

LEGISLATION: **ORD. NO. 38-2020** - An emergency ordinance extending a temporary moratorium on the acceptance and processing of applications for zoning, occupancy, conditional use and/or building permit approvals for multi-family dwelling units in all zoning districts and the issuance of such approvals. - **3rd Reading** (Planning & Zoning Committee, *Administration/Grant Aungst*)

BACKGROUND: The members of the Economic Development Committee would like the following extended for an additional six months from the date of conclusion. 78-19 Multifamily housing, currently ending on August 12, 2020, and given the time for review of the update to the comprehensive plan and the timing of legislation, they would like to move forward with the extension for June 8, 2020.

PURPOSE AND EXPLANATION: In the Advance Brunswick Comprehensive Plan Update, it states that multi-family structures should be strategic in placement given the very limited development land that is within the C-G Commercial General Districts. We have limited space within the C-G areas. As we examine all areas of the City, wanting to ensure the highest and best use along with any practical difficulties that may affect the delivery of City services to such facilities.

IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE: Earliest time allowed by law.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION:

FINANCIAL SUMMARY:

RECOMMENDED ACTION:

One Reading	Yes
Two Readings	No
Three Readings	No
Emergency	Yes
Suspension of Rules	Yes

If emergency or suspension of the rules, why the request?

It is requested that City Council suspend the rules and pass as an emergency measure to allow proper time to analyze information presented in the Comprehensive Plan Update.

**ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION:**

CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO
ORDINANCE NO. 38-2020

BY: Mr. Delsanter, Mr. Hanek, and Mr. Ousley

AN EMERGENCY ORDINANCE EXTENDING A TEMPORARY
MORATORIUM ON THE ACCEPTANCE AND PROCESSING OF
APPLICATIONS FOR ZONING, OCCUPANCY, CONDITIONAL USE
AND/OR BUILDING PERMIT APPROVALS FOR MULTI-FAMILY
DWELLING UNITS IN ALL ZONING DISTRICTS AND THE
ISSUANCE OF SUCH APPROVALS.

WHEREAS: The City of Brunswick may legitimately regulate the location and approval of Multi-Family Dwelling Units, as defined in Codified Ordinance Section 1242.02(32)(c);

WHEREAS: On February 12, 2018, City Council adopted Ordinance No. 9-18, establishing a six (6) month temporary moratorium on the acceptance and processing of applications for zoning, occupancy, conditional use and/or building permit approvals for Multi-Family Dwelling Units in any Zoning District in the City effective as of February 12, 2018;

WHEREAS: On July 9, 2018, City Council adopted Ordinance No. 46-18 extending the temporary moratorium on the acceptance and processing of applications for zoning, occupancy, conditional use and/or building permit approvals for Multi-Family Dwelling Units in any Zoning District in the City for an additional six (6) months up to and including February 12, 2019;

WHEREAS: On February 11, 2019, City Council adopted Ordinance No. 3-19 extending the temporary moratorium on the acceptance and processing of applications for zoning, occupancy, conditional use and/or building permit approvals for Multi-Family Dwelling Units in any Zoning District in the City for an additional six (6) months up to and including August 12, 2019;

WHEREAS: On July 22, 2019, City Council adopted Ordinance No. 40-19 extending the temporary moratorium on the acceptance and processing of applications for zoning, occupancy, conditional use and/or building permit approvals for Multi-Family Dwelling Units in any Zoning District in the City for an additional six (6) months up to and including February 12, 2020;

WHEREAS: On November 25, 2019, City Council adopted Ordinance No. 78-19 extending the temporary moratorium on the acceptance and processing of applications for zoning, occupancy, conditional use and/or building permit approvals for Multi-Family Dwelling Units in any Zoning District in the City for an additional six (6) months up to and including August 12, 2020; and

WHEREAS: This Council believes that extending the temporary moratorium on the acceptance and processing of applications for zoning, occupancy, conditional use and/or building permit approvals for Multi-Family Dwelling Units in any Zoning District in the City, and on the issuance of such approvals, will not deny property owners economically viable use of their property and will permit the City Administration, Council and Planning Commission necessary time to undertake a review of the Brunswick Zoning Code and possible amendment thereof relative to the location and approval process for Multi-Family Dwelling Units.

WHEREAS: THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK HEREBY ORDAINS:

SECTION 1: The six (6) month temporary moratorium extension established by Ordinance No. 78-19 shall be extended for a period of six (6) months up to and including February 12, 2021, wherein the City shall not accept or process any applications for zoning, occupancy, conditional use and/or building permit approvals for Multi-Family Dwelling Units in any Zoning District in the City, and further shall not issue any such approvals during said period.

SECTION 2: Whenever the provisions of this Ordinance conflict with any other Ordinance or any provision of the Codified Ordinances of the City, the provisions of this Ordinance shall control.

SECTION 3: It is found and determined that all formal actions of this Council concerning and relating to the adoption of this Ordinance were adopted in an open meeting of this Council, and that all deliberations of this Council and any of its committees that resulted in such formal action, were in meetings open to the public, in compliance with all legal requirements, including Section 121.22 of the Ohio Revised Code.

SECTION 4: That this Ordinance is hereby declared to be an emergency measure necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, property, health, safety or welfare, and for the additional reason that immediate passage is necessary as the current Moratorium expires on August 12, 2020. Therefore, the same shall be in full force and effect from and after its passage by the required number of votes or from the earliest time allowed by law.

PASSED: 1st Reading June 8, 2020

2nd Reading _____

3rd Reading_____

ADOPTED: _____ AYES _____ NAYS _____

ATTEST: _____
Clerk of Council
Fijabi Julien-Gallam, CMC

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK

PROPOSED LEGISLATION



DATE: 7/13/2020

TO: Vice Mayor Michael Abella Jr. and Members of City Council

FROM: Carl S. DeForest, City Manager
Grant Aungst

COPY: Mayor Ron Falconi

LEGISLATION: **ORD. NO. 34-2020** - An ordinance amending Chapter 1266 of the Codified Ordinances of the City of Brunswick by removing warehouses, food and goods distribution stations, motor freight garages and truck or transfer terminals as permitted uses in the I-L Light Industrial Zoning District and including warehousing as a conditionally permitted use in the I-L Light Industrial Zoning District. - **2nd Reading** (Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Ken Fisher*)

BACKGROUND: The members of the Economic Development Committee and City Council would like to amend the chapter 1266 of the Codified Ordinances. Upon review of Advance Brunswick Comprehensive Plan Update and committee studies, it has been determined for the health, safety and welfare of the community this update be put into effect. In the City's Advance Brunswick plan, it discussed the ability to enhance the tax base by ensuring the highest and best use of land. The areas to concentrate on: Promote and preserve manufacturing areas as significant industrial generators; Facilitate the necessary infrastructure to accommodate a wide variety of corporate office, manufacturing and technology uses; Accommodate existing traditional industries, while anticipating new technologies and business service uses; and Preserve appropriate location of industries that may have the potential to generate offsite impacts while providing compatibility in use and form. It goes on to state...Currently permitted uses within the Light Industrial District include distribution/transfer facilities which bring minimal payroll, increased freight traffic on streets, that are inadequate to handle additional truck volume (e.g. West 130th Street) while also posing a potential nuisance to adjoining residences, particularly in the neighborhood at the southwest corner of Center Road and West 130th Street along Fox Drive and Michael Drive.

PURPOSE AND EXPLANATION: Making warehousing a conditional use will subject same to Planning Commission review per Codified Ordinance Chapter 1274, including allowing the Planning Commission to establish such additional conditions as it deems necessary to protect the public welfare, preserve the purpose and intent of this Zoning Code, to protect the character of the surrounding properties and neighborhood, and to mitigate any special characteristics of the use (Codified Ordinance Section 1274.05(e)).

IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE: To be reviewed by Planning Commission

FINANCIAL INFORMATION:

**FINANCIAL
SUMMARY:**

**RECOMMENDED
ACTION:**

One Reading	No
Two Readings	No
Three Readings	Yes
Emergency	No
Suspension of Rules	No

If emergency or suspension of the rules, why the request?

**ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION:**

CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO
ORDINANCE NO. 34-2020

BY: Committee-of-the-Whole

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING CHAPTER 1266 OF THE CODIFIED ORDINANCES OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK BY REMOVING WAREHOUSES, FOOD AND GOODS DISTRIBUTION STATIONS, MOTOR FREIGHT GARAGES AND TRUCK OR TRANSFER TERMINALS AS PERMITTED USES IN THE I-L LIGHT INDUSTRIAL ZONING DISTRICT AND INCLUDING WAREHOUSING AS A CONDITIONALLY PERMITTED USE IN THE I-L LIGHT INDUSTRIAL ZONING DISTRICT.

WHEREAS: THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK HEREBY ORDAINS:

SECTION 1: That Section 1266.02 of the Codified Ordinances is hereby amended to read as follows:

“1266.02 PRINCIPALLY PERMITTED USES.

The following uses are permitted in an I-L Light Industrial District:

- (a) Light industry in the form of manufacturing, fabricating, processing, assembling and packaging of materials or substances into new products;
- ~~(b) Warehousing, excluding self-service storage facility or mini-warehouses;~~
- ~~(be)~~ Wholesale establishments;
- ~~(cd)~~ Contractor’s headquarters or plant;
- ~~(e) Food and goods distribution stations;~~
- ~~(df)~~ Machine shop;
- ~~(eg)~~ Laboratories and research facilities;
- ~~(fh)~~ Building materials sale yards and lumber yards;
- ~~(i) Motor freight garages and truck or transfer terminals;~~
- ~~(gj)~~ General administrative and business offices;
- ~~(hk)~~ The Planning Commission, with the approval of Council, shall have the power to permit any other use comparable in character to any of the specified uses listed in this section; and
- ~~(il)~~ Wireless service provider structures.”

SECTION 2: That Section 1266.04(h) is hereby established to read as follows:

- “(h) Warehousing, excluding self-service storage facility or mini-warehouses, that is accessory to and necessary for the support of a principally or conditionally permitted use.”

SECTION 3: That this Ordinance shall take effect and be in force from and after the earliest period allowed by law.

PASSED: 1st Reading _____

2nd Reading_____

3rd Reading_____

ADOPTED: _____ AYES _____ NAYS _____

ATTEST: _____

Clerk of Council
Fijabi Julien-Gallam, CMC

PLANNING COMMISSION
MEMORANDUM



DATE: July 6, 2019
TO: City Council
Carl S. DeForest, City Manager
FROM: Pam Plavecski, Planning & Zoning Coordinator *PP*
SUBJECT: Text amendments to Chapter 1266 of the Codified Ordinances

The Planning Commission, at their meeting on July 2, 2020, voted to **recommend approval** to City Council of the text amendments to Section 1266.02 of the Codified Ordinances of the City of Brunswick to remove warehousing; food and goods distribution stations; and motor freight garages and truck or transfer terminals as principally permitted uses in the I-L Light Industrial Zoning District.

Additionally, a text amendment to Section 1266.04 was recommended to City Council for approval whereby Section "(h)" shall be added to conditionally permitted uses as follows: "Warehousing, excluding self-service storage facility or mini-warehouses, that is accessory to and necessary for the support of a principally or conditionally permitted use."

City Council held the first reading on the proposed legislation at their meeting on May 18, 2020 and referred it back to the Planning Commission for a public hearing.

c: Grant Aungst, Community & Economic Dev. Director
Ken Fisher, Law Director
Matt Jones, Consulting City Engineer
Cliff Calaway, Chief Building Official

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK

PROPOSED LEGISLATION



DATE: 7/13/2020

TO: Vice Mayor Michael Abella Jr. and Members of City Council

FROM: Carl S. DeForest, City Manager
Ken Fisher

COPY: Mayor Ron Falconi

LEGISLATION: **ORD. NO. 40-2020** - An emergency ordinance providing for submission to the electors of the City of Brunswick, Ohio, at the November 3, 2020 General Election, the suggested changes to the Charter as recommended by the City of Brunswick Charter Review Commission. - **2nd Reading** (Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Ken Fischer*)

BACKGROUND: Ordinance submitting recommended Charter revisions to the electors at the November 3, 2020 General Election. Proposed Charter Amendments, as formally adopted by the Charter Review Commission on June 3, 2020, to be attached to the Ordinance as Exhibit "A". Proposed Ballot Questions to be attached to the Ordinance as Exhibit "B".

PURPOSE AND EXPLANATION: Ordinance must be adopted by City Council and certified to the Medina County Board of Elections no later than ninety (90) days prior to the November 3, 2020 General Election (by 4:00 p.m. on August 5, 2020):

**IMPLEMENTATION
SCHEDULE:**

**FINANCIAL
INFORMATION:**

**FINANCIAL
SUMMARY:**

**RECOMMENDED
ACTION:**

One Reading	No
Two Readings	No
Three Readings	Yes
Emergency	Yes
Suspension of Rules	No

If emergency or suspension of the rules, why the request?

Three (3) readings with the 1st Reading to occur on June 22, 2020.

**ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION:**

CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO
ORDINANCE NO. 40-2020

BY: Committee-of-the-Whole

AN EMERGENCY ORDINANCE PROVIDING FOR SUBMISSION TO THE ELECTORS OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO, AT THE NOVEMBER 3, 2020 GENERAL ELECTION, THE SUGGESTED CHANGES TO THE CHARTER AS RECOMMENDED BY THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK CHARTER REVIEW COMMISSION.

WHEREAS: Pursuant to City of Brunswick Charter Section 6.07, the Charter Review Commission met in 2020 to review the Charter of the City of Brunswick;

WHEREAS: The Charter Review Commission issued Proposed Charter Amendments to this Council on June 3, 2020; and

WHEREAS: Pursuant to Section 6.07(b) of the Charter, this Council is required to submit the Proposed Charter Amendments, as recommended by the Charter Review Commission, to the electors of the City of Brunswick at the next general election.

WHEREAS: THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK HEREBY ORDAINS:

SECTION 1: That the Charter Review Commission's June 3, 2020 Proposed Charter Amendments, as attached hereto as Exhibit "A", shall be submitted to a vote of the qualified electors of the City at the general election to be held on November 3, 2020 at the regular places of voting in the City in the form provided in the Ballot Questions attached hereto as Exhibit "B".

SECTION 2: That the Clerk of Council is hereby requested to publish the full text of the proposed amendments to the Charter, as set forth in the attached Proposed Charter Amendments, once a week for not less than two (2) consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation in the City, with the first publication being at least fifteen (15) days prior to the election hereinbefore provided, in accordance with Article XVIII, Section 9 of the Ohio Constitution and Ohio Revised Code Section 731.211.

SECTION 3: That this Ordinance is declared to be an emergency measure necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, property, health, welfare and safety and for the additional reason that this Ordinance must be enacted in compliance with the time requirements contained in Article XVIII, Section 8 of the Ohio Constitution. Therefore, the same shall be in full force and effect from and after its passage by the required number of votes.

PASSED: 1st Reading_____

2nd Reading_____

3rd Reading_____

ADOPTED: _____ AYES _____ NAYS _____

ATTEST: _____

Clerk of Council
Fijabi Julien-Gallam, CMC

CITY OF BRUNSWICK – CHARTER REVIEW COMMISSION

PROPOSED CHARTER AMENDMENTS

1) SECTION 3.05.

CURRENT VERSION

No Council member shall hold any other City office or City employment or any appointment on any City board or commission except employment by the Board of Education.

PROPOSED REVISED VERSION

Except for employment with the Board of Education or as otherwise permitted by applicable Ohio law or this Charter, no Council member shall hold: (1) any other public office, whether elected or appointed; (2) employment with the City; (3) membership on any City board or commission; or (4) any other public employment that is determined by Ohio statutory or common law to be incompatible with the office of Council Member.

2) SECTION 3.09(e)(1).

CURRENT VERSION

The Mayor shall forfeit his/her office if he/she lacks at any time during said term in office:

1. Any qualifications for the office prescribed by this Charter or by law.

PROPOSED REVISED VERSION

The Mayor shall forfeit his/her office if he/she lacks at any time during said term in office:

1. Any qualifications for the office prescribed by this Charter or, except for employment with the Board of Education or as otherwise permitted by applicable Ohio law or this Charter, the Mayor shall not hold: (a) any other public office, whether elected or appointed; (b) employment with the City; (c) membership on any City board or commission; or (d) any other public employment that is determined by Ohio statutory law or common law to be incompatible with the office of Mayor.

3) SECTION 6.01(b).

CURRENT VERSION

All members of boards and commissions shall be appointed by the Mayor with confirmation by the majority of the members of Council.

PROPOSED REVISED VERSION

Except as otherwise required by Ohio statutory law, all members of City and non-City boards and commissions shall be appointed by the Mayor with confirmation by the majority of the members of Council.

4) SECTION 6.03.

Recommend removal in its entirety as the Board of Building Code Appeals is addressed in Codified Ordinance Chapter 1444.

5) SECTION 7.09(b)(2).

CURRENT VERSION

Non-emergency expenditures in excess of \$25,000.00 shall only be authorized by Council pursuant to contract made with the lowest and/or best bidder after public advertising and receipt of bids in the manner provided by ordinance.

PROPOSED REVISED VERSION

Non-emergency expenditures in excess of the amount established by Ohio statutory law shall only be authorized by Council pursuant to contract made with the lowest and/or best bidder after public advertising and receipt of bids in the manner provided by ordinance.

6) SECTION 8.01(a).

CURRENT VERSION

No contract for the sale of real estate belonging to the City of Brunswick, with the exception of paragraphs b. and c., shall be made unless authorized by an ordinance, approved by five (5) of the members of Council, and by the board or officer having supervision or management of such real estate. When the contract is so authorized, it shall be made in writing by such board or officer, only with the highest and/or best bidder, after advertisement once a week for three (3) consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation within the municipal corporation, except as otherwise provided in this Charter.

PROPOSED REVISED VERSION

No contract for the sale or lease of real estate belonging to the City of Brunswick shall be made unless authorized by an ordinance, approved by five (5) of the members of Council, and by the board or officer having supervision or management of such real estate. When the contract is so authorized, it shall be made in writing by such board or officer, only with the highest and/or best bidder, after advertisement once a week for three (3) consecutive weeks in a newspaper of general circulation within the municipal corporation, except as otherwise provided in this Section.

7) SECTION 8.01(b).

CURRENT VERSION

The City of Brunswick may, by ordinance, authorize the transfer and conveyance by deed of any real property, owned by it and not needed for Municipal purposes, to the Board of Education of the City of Brunswick, to be used as an athletic field, a playground for children or for school sites, upon such terms as are agreed to between the City of Brunswick and the Board of Education. When the property is so conveyed, it shall be under the control and supervision of the Board of Education.

PROPOSED REVISED VERSION

The legislative authority of the City of Brunswick may, by ordinance, authorize the transfer and conveyance by deed of any real property, owned by it and not needed for Municipal purposes, to the Board of Education of the City of Brunswick, to be used as an athletic field, a playground for children, for school sites or for any public purpose, upon such lawful terms as are agreed to between the City of Brunswick and the Board of Education without competitive bidding. When the property is so conveyed, it shall be under the control and supervision of the Board of Education.

8) SECTION 8.01(c).

CURRENT VERSION

The City of Brunswick may, by ordinance, transfer, lease, or permit the use of any real property suitable for library purposes, to the Board of Trustees of any free public library, or any library association rendering free library service to the inhabitants of the City of Brunswick upon such lawful terms as are agreed upon between the City of Brunswick and the Trustees of such library or library association.

PROPOSED REVISED VERSION

The legislative authority of the City of Brunswick may, by ordinance, transfer, lease, or permit the use of any real property suitable for library purposes and not needed for Municipal purposes, to the Board of Trustees of any free public library, or any library association rendering free library service to the inhabitants of the City of Brunswick upon such lawful terms as are agreed upon between the City of Brunswick and the Trustees of such library or library association without competitive bidding.

9) SECTION 8.01(d).

CURRENT VERSION

The legislative authority of the City of Brunswick may authorize the lease of any real estate not needed for Municipal purposes to any organization, except religious organizations, for the purpose of constructing, maintaining, or managing parks, playgrounds, theaters, public service facilities and hospitals, emergency care facilities, and recreation facilities, upon such

lawful terms and conditions, in such manner as are prescribed by the legislative authority, without competitive bidding.

PROPOSED REVISED VERSION

The legislative authority of the City of Brunswick may authorize the lease of any real estate not needed for Municipal purposes to any organization, except religious organizations, for the purpose of constructing, maintaining, or managing parks, playgrounds, theaters, public service facilities and hospitals, emergency care facilities, recreation facilities, or for any public purpose, upon such lawful terms and conditions, in such manner as are prescribed by the legislative authority, without competitive bidding.

10) NEW SECTION 8.01(e).

The legislative authority of the City of Brunswick may, by ordinance, authorize the transfer and conveyance by deed of any real property, owned by it and not needed for Municipal purposes, to any entity for use as a public purpose, upon such lawful terms and conditions, in such manner as are prescribed by the legislative authority, without competitive bidding.

CITY OF BRUNSWICK BALLOT QUESTIONS

1. Shall the Amendments to Section 3.05 of the Charter, as proposed by the Charter Review Commission, detailing prohibited positions and/or employment that are incompatible with the office of Council Member, be Adopted?
2. Shall the Amendments to Section 3.09(e)(1) of the Charter, as proposed by the Charter Review Commission, detailing prohibited positions and/or employment that are incompatible with the office of Mayor, be Adopted?
3. Shall the Amendments to Section 6.01(b) of the Charter, as proposed by the Charter Review Commission, authorizing the Mayor, subject to Council's confirmation, to appoint all members of City and non-City boards and commissions, except as otherwise required by Ohio statutory law, be Adopted?
4. Shall the Removal of Section 6.03 of the Charter, as proposed by the Charter Review Commission, relative to the Board of Building Code Appeals, be Adopted?
5. Shall the Amendments to Section 7.09(b)(2) of the Charter, as proposed by the Charter Review Commission, authorizing non-emergency expenditures in a maximum amount as established by Ohio statutory law without public advertising and bidding, be Adopted?
6. Shall the Amendments to Sections 8.01(a), 8.01(b), 8.01(c) and 8.01(d) and proposed new Section 8.01(e) of the Charter, as proposed by the Charter Review Commission, authorizing the sale and/or lease of real estate not needed for municipal purposes to any entity for use as a public purpose without competitive bidding, be Adopted?

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK

PROPOSED LEGISLATION



DATE: 7/13/2020

TO: Vice Mayor Michael Abella Jr. and Members of City Council

FROM: Carl S. DeForest, City Manager
Paul Barnett

COPY: Mayor Ron Falconi

LEGISLATION: **RES. NO. 41-2020** - A resolution authorizing the City Manager to enter into agreement with the Board of County Commissioners of Medina County for the shared engineering, construction and use of a decanting station. - **2nd Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, Administration/Paul Barnett)

BACKGROUND: During a site visit from the Ohio EPA of the Streets Division maintenance facility at 1238 West 130th Street, the OEPA noted that the City is required to use a facility to decant material collected from the storm water vacuum process and street sweeping process. Due to this direction the City budgeted for the construction of a decanting facility to be constructed at the West 130th Streets garage in 2020. The Medina County Sanitary Engineer must also meet those same requirements. They have decanting facilities but not in the vicinity of Brunswick where many of their sanitary customers live. Due to this we are proposing sharing the use of the anticipated facility. The cost of the engineering and the construction will be split with the City paying seventy-nine percent(79%) and the County paying twenty-one percent(21%) which is the percentage of anticipated usage by the users. Removal and disposal of the residual material will be split by the volumes deposited at the facility.

PURPOSE AND EXPLANATION: This resolution authorizes the City Manager to enter into agreement with the Board of Commissioners of Medina County to share in the cost of the construction of a decanting facility and share in the usage of said facility. The term of the agreement is for a period of ten(10) years and to be renewed annually until either party provides notice of non-renewal no less than sixty(60) days before the date of termination. This agreement will provide for cost savings and improved service to the citizens of Brunswick and those that boarder Brunswick in Medina County.

IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE: We anticipate being able to bill the County in late fall of 2020 following construction which is when we would request having a completed contract.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION: Decanting station - - Anticipated revenue of \$29,400 for Engineering and Construction Costs. Anticipated revenue of \$1,024 per full calendar year for ongoing disposal of residual material. - - -

FINANCIAL

SUMMARY: Anticipated revenue of \$29,400 for the Engineering and Construction Costs
Anticipated revenue of \$1,024 per full calendar year for ongoing disposal of residual material.

**RECOMMENDED
ACTION:**

One Reading	No
Two Readings	No
Three Readings	Yes
Emergency	No
Suspension of Rules	No

If emergency or suspension of the rules, why the request?

**ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION:**

CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO
RESOLUTION NO. 41-2020

BY: Committee-of-the-Whole

A RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CITY MANAGER TO ENTER INTO AGREEMENT WITH THE BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS OF MEDINA COUNTY FOR THE SHARED ENGINEERING, CONSTRUCTION AND USE OF A DECANTING STATION.

WHEREAS: THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK HEREBY RESOLVES:

SECTION 1: That the City Manager is hereby authorized, upon approval of the Law Director, to enter into an Agreement, in the form attached hereto as Exhibit "A", with the Board of County Commissioner of Medina County for the shared engineering, construction and use of a decanting station.

SECTION 2: That this Resolution shall take effect and be in force from and after the earliest period allowed by law.

PASSED: 1st Reading_____

2nd Reading_____

3rd Reading_____

ADOPTED: _____ AYES _____ NAYS _____

ATTEST: _____
Clerk of Council
Fijabi Julien-Gallam, CMC

AGREEMENT
FOR THE SHARED ENGINEERING/CONSTRUCTION AND UTILIZATION OF A
DECANTING STATION LOCATED at the BRUNSWICK CITY SERVICE GARAGE,
1238 W 130th STREET, BRUNSWICK, OHIO

This Agreement is entered into this ____ day of _____, 2020 by and between the City of Brunswick (CITY) and the Board of Commissioners of Medina County (COUNTY).

WHEREAS, the CITY has proposed to publicly bid and construct a decanting station at the Brunswick Service Garage, 1238 W 130th Street, Brunswick, Ohio, in year 2020 for the deposition of materials collected by their service department personnel utilizing vacuum truck(s) to pneumatically collect a combination of slurries, sludge, liquids, and solids as part of the CITY's storm sewer maintenance program for an estimated engineering/construction cost of \$140,000.00; and

WHEREAS, the COUNTY owns the sanitary sewers located within the CITY, operates and maintains those sewers through the Medina County Sanitary Engineer's (MCSE) office and personnel, as part of the MCSE's sewer maintenance program utilizes vacuum truck(s) to pneumatically collect a combination of slurries, sludge, liquids, and solids, and has requested permission to use the CITY's proposed decanting station to process said materials; and

WHEREAS, the CITY and the COUNTY agree it is in their mutual interest and in the public interest to cooperate in the construction and utilization of the proposed decanting station pursuant to the terms stated herein, as demonstrated by the CITY's approval of this Agreement on the ____ day of _____, 2020 through Resolution No. _____, and the COUNTY's approval of this Agreement on the ____ day of _____, 2020 through Resolution No. _____.

NOW, THEREFORE, the CITY and the COUNTY agree as follows:

Section I – The CITY and the COUNTY shall Cooperation in Engineering and Construction of the decanting station as follows:

1. The CITY shall submit the completed construction plans to the COUNTY for review and approval prior to commencing this project as the liquid fraction from the decanting station will connect into the COUNTY sanitary sewer system.
2. The CITY shall comply with all public bidding requirements of the Ohio Revised Code and City Ordinances in entering into a contract for the construction of the decanting station.
3. The CITY shall pay seventy-nine percent (79%) and COUNTY will pay twenty-one percent (21%) of the cost to engineer and construct the decanting station, which is based on a proportional volume of anticipated usage as demonstrated on the attached Exhibit 'A'.
4. The CITY shall use final approved engineering and construction costs to calculate the final total share due from the COUNTY, and the COUNTY shall submit payment for the final total share due to the CITY within sixty (60) days after receiving the invoice from the CITY.

Section II – The CITY and the COUNTY shall Cooperate in Operation and Maintenance of the decanting station as follows:

1. The CITY and COUNTY agree to log the materials that each respective party deposits into the decanting station.
2. The CITY will remove the residual solids from the decanting station, load the residual solids into a roll off container, and be responsible for its proper disposal.
3. The CITY and COUNTY agree to proportionally split the costs of disposal based on the proportion of material each party deposits at the decanting station.
4. The COUNTY shall submit payment for the disposal of residual solids as described above within sixty (60) days after receiving the invoice from the CITY.
5. The CITY will be responsible for all other necessary construction, maintenance and upkeep of the CITY decanting station, but the COUNTY will not be required to share in the cost of such construction, maintenance and/or upkeep.

Section III – Term:

This Agreement shall remain in force for a period of ten (10) years, and at the end of the initial term the Agreement shall be renewed automatically for a period of one (1) year unless either party provides notice of non-renewal no less than sixty (60) days before the date of termination, and shall renew for one (1) year periods thereafter unless and until terminated by either party as provided herein.

MEDINA COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO

By (signature): _____

By (signature): _____

Printed Name: _____

Printed Name: Carl S. DeForest

Title: _____

Title: City Manager

Date: _____

Date: _____

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK

PROPOSED LEGISLATION



DATE: 7/13/2020

TO: Vice Mayor Michael Abella Jr. and Members of City Council

FROM: Carl S. DeForest, City Manager

COPY: Mayor Ron Falconi

LEGISLATION: **ORD. NO. 44-2020** - An ordinance accepting the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the Fraternal Order of Police Lodge #15 (Patrol officers) for a period of three (3) years effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022.- **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Carl DeForest*)

BACKGROUND: The previous Collective Bargaining Agreement with the Fraternal Order of Police Lodge #15 (Patrol Officers) expired on December 31, 2019; The City of Brunswick and the Fraternal Order of Police Lodge #15 (Patrol Officers) have bargained collectively and agreed to the terms and conditions of a Collective Bargaining Agreement effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022

PURPOSE AND EXPLANATION: To provide wages and benefits for union employees

IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE: Ordinance shall take effect and be in force from and after the earliest period allowed by law

FINANCIAL INFORMATION:

FINANCIAL SUMMARY: Costs associated with the Collective Bargaining Agreement are required to be appropriated by Council in order to be paid. It is currently anticipated that the current appropriations for the 2020 year will sufficient to cover this Collective Bargaining Agreement. However, for the Division of Police this is till not yet determinable since two other Division of Police Collective Bargaining Units (Sergeants and Communication Specialists) paid from the Police Fund #114 remain in the negotiation process. Once the negotiation process is completed for these two other units, the Finance Director plans to review and calculate those costs for the Division of Police Fund #114. If additional appropriation amendments appear to become necessary, additional legislation and discussions may need to take place. At this time, they are not anticipated, however. The 2021 and 2022 budgets will be compiled at a later date and will follow the requirements of budgetary laws contained in the City Charter and the ORC Section 5705.

RECOMMENDED ACTION:

One Reading No

Two Readings	No
Three Readings	Yes
Emergency	No
Suspension of Rules	No

If emergency or suspension of the rules, why the request?
Legislation to be read three times.

**ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION:**

AN AGREEMENT

between

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO

and

FRATERNAL ORDER OF POLICE LODGE #15

PATROL OFFICER

EFFECTIVE: January 1, 2020

EXPIRES: December 31, 2022

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ARTICLE	SUBJECT	PAGE
1	PREAMBLE.....	1
2	PURPOSE AND INTENT.....	1
3	MANAGEMENT RIGHTS	1
4	RECOGNITION	2
5	NON-DISCRIMINATION	2
6	DUES DEDUCTIONS	2
7	Blank	3
8	NO-STRIKE.....	3
9	PROBATIONARY PERIOD	4
10	WORK WEEK AND HOURLY REGULATIONS.....	4
11	HOLIDAYS	7
12	VACATIONS	7
13	SICK LEAVE	9
14	BEREAVEMENT LEAVE.....	10
15	ARMED SERVICE RESERVE DUTY.....	11
16	INSURANCE	12
17	LONGEVITY.....	15
18	WAGES	16
19	POLICE & FIRE DISABILITY AND PENSION FUND	17
20	LAYOFF AND RECALL.....	17
21	BLANK.....	18
22	LINE OF DUTY INJURY LEAVE	18
23	WELLNESS	19
24	PERFORMANCE EVALUATION	20
25	USE OF CITY VEHICLES	20
26	BLANK.....	20
27	TOTAL AGREEMENT	20
28	OBLIGATION TO NEGOTIATE	21
29	GENDER AND PLURAL.....	21
30	LABOR MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE ...	21
31	SEPAR. & SAVINGS CLAUSE.....	22
32	DURATION.....	23
33	DISCIPLINE.....	23
34	GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE	24

35	PURCHASE OF SERVICE WEAPON	26
36	FAMILY MEDICAL LEAVE	26
37	LEAVE OF ABSENCE	27
38	COURT TIME.....	28
39	RECREATION CENTER MEMBERSHIP ...	29
40	ANNUAL PERSONAL DAYS.....	29
41	UNIFORM & EQUIPMENT ALLOWANCE	30
42	PART TIME RESPONSIBILITIES	31
43	POLYGRAPH	32
44	EMPLOYEE RIGHTS	32
45	EXTRA WORK DETAIL	33
46	RETENTION OF PREVIOUS BENEFITS	33
47	PROFESSIONAL PAY	33
48	TRAVEL TIME.....	34
49	WAIVER IN CASE OF EMERG.	34
50	EXECUTION	35
	FINANCE DIRECTOR CERTIFICATION....	35
	NOTICE of DISCIPLINARY ACTION FORM	36
	APPEAL OR ACCEPTANCE OF DISCIPLINARY ACTION FORM	37
	EMPLOYEE RIGHTS FORM	38

ARTICLE 1

PREAMBLE

1.01 This Agreement is hereby entered into by and between the City of Brunswick, hereinafter referred to as the "Employer" and the Fraternal Order of Police Lodge No. 15, hereinafter referred to as the "Union" on behalf of the members of the collective bargaining unit hereinafter referred to as employee(s).

ARTICLE 2

PURPOSE AND INTENT

2.01 Whereas, a majority of the Patrol Officers of the Police Division have designated the FOP to negotiate with the City on behalf of the Patrol Officers of the Police Division regarding the terms and conditions of their employment;

2.02 Whereas, the parties, through their designated representatives, have bargained collectively regarding wages and other conditions of employment; and

2.03 Whereas, said FOP and the City have reached a meeting of the minds on all of the terms and conditions of a collective bargaining agreement.

2.04 Now, therefore, this Contract, in consideration of the mutual promises and in consideration of the following agreements by and between the City of Brunswick and said FOP do hereby agree with each other as follows:

ARTICLE 3

MANAGEMENT RIGHTS

3.01 Not by way of limitation of the following paragraph, but to only indicate the type of matters or rights which belong to and are inherent to the Employer, the Employer retains the right to: 1) hire, discharge, transfer, suspend and discipline employees for just cause; 2) determine the number of persons required to be employed, laid off or discharged for just cause; 3) determine the qualifications of employees covered by this Agreement; 4) determine the starting and quitting time and the number of hours to be worked by its employees; 5) make any and all reasonable rules and regulations; 6) determine the work assignments of its employees; 7) determine the basis for selection, retention and promotion of employees to and for positions not within the bargaining unit established by this Agreement; 8) determine the type of equipment used and the sequence of work processes; 9) determine the making of technological alterations by revising either process or equipment, or both; 10) determine work standards and the quality and quantity of work to be produced; 11) select and locate

buildings and other facilities; 12) establish, expand, transfer and/or consolidate work processes and facilities; 13) consolidate, merge, or otherwise transfer any or all of its facilities, property, processes or work with or to any other municipality or entity or effect or change in any respect the legal status, management or responsibility of such property, facilities, processes of work; 14) terminate or eliminate all or any part of its work or facilities.

3.02 All members of the Bargaining Unit will be subject to a physical examination at the discretion of the City. Such physical examinations will be made by a physician or physicians designated and paid by the City.

3.03 In addition, the Union agrees that all of the functions, rights, powers, responsibilities and authority of the Employer in regard to the operation of its work and business and the direction of its workforce which the Employer has not specifically abridged, deleted, granted or modified by the express and specific written provisions of this Agreement are, and shall remain, exclusively those of the Employer and shall not be subject to the grievance procedure herein contained.

ARTICLE 4 RECOGNITION

4.01 The City hereby recognizes the Fraternal Order of Police, Lodge #15 as the sole and exclusive collective bargaining representative for all of its Patrol Officers with respect to compensation, hours of work, working conditions and other terms and conditions of employment.

ARTICLE 5 NON-DISCRIMINATION

5.01 The Employer and the Union agree not to discriminate for or against any employee or applicant for employment covered by this agreement on the basis of race, color, religion, creed, national origin, age, sex, or disability.

ARTICLE 6 DUES DEDUCTIONS

6.01 During the term of this Agreement, the Employer shall deduct initiation fees, assessments levied by the FOP and regular monthly FOP dues from the wages of those employees who have voluntarily signed dues deductions authorization forms

permitting said deductions. No new authorization forms will be required from any employees in the City of Brunswick for whom the City is currently deducting dues.

6.02 The initiation fees, dues or assessments so deducted shall be in the amounts established by the FOP from time to time in accordance with its Constitution and Bylaws. The FOP shall certify to the City the amounts due and owing from the employees involved. Initiation fee to be deducted in two (2) payments.

6.03 The Employer shall deduct dues, initiation fees for assessments from one (1) payday in each calendar month. If an employee has no pay due on that pay date, such amounts shall be deducted from the next or subsequent pay.

6.04 A check in the amount of the total dues withheld from those employees authorizing a dues deduction shall be tendered to the Treasurer of the FOP within thirty (30) days from the date of making said deductions.

6.05 The FOP hereby agrees to hold the Employer harmless from any and all liabilities or damages which may arise from the performance of its obligations under this Article and the FOP shall indemnify the Employer for any such liabilities or damages that may arise.

ARTICLE 7 This Article is meant to be left blank.

ARTICLE 8 **NO-STRIKE**

8.01 All disputes regarding the interpretation or application of the express provisions of this Agreement shall be settled in accordance with the grievance procedure set forth in this Agreement, and there will be no strikes or cessation of work or slowdowns by the employees, or lockouts by the City during the term of this Agreement.

8.02 Should there be any such disputes or differences between the City and the employees, or between the City and any individual employee, such grievances shall be reduced in writing within five (5) working days from the day of the alleged occurrence and submitted to the other party.

8.03 All work stoppages shall result in the loss of two (2) day's pay for each day's loss of work.

ARTICLE 9

PROBATIONARY PERIOD

9.01 All new employees shall be considered probationary employees from the date of hire through a period extending to one (1) year from the date the employee begins the Field Training Program.

9.02 All new employees, starting their employment on the same day shall be assigned seniority according to their Civil Service grade received, i.e., highest grade receives highest seniority; second highest grade, second highest seniority, etc. In all other cases, seniority shall be assigned to the date the individual first reports to work.

9.03 A probationary employee may be dismissed during the probationary period at the sole discretion of the City. If such employee is retained beyond the probationary period, he shall immediately thereafter be classified as a regular employee.

ARTICLE 10

WORK WEEK AND HOUR REGULATIONS

10.01 The normal work week for all employees covered by this Agreement, shall be forty (40) hours per week. Attendance at Police Department meetings will be considered as hours worked.

10.02 No employee shall be justified or warranted without valid reason to refuse to work overtime in any week or on any day when there is an emergency (an emergency to be defined by the Chief of Police, his designee, or OIC) or for range training, with the understanding that the employee will be entitled to overtime pay.

10.03 If an employee is requested to work "immediately" before (defined as within one (1) hour (or 60 minutes) prior to his/her regularly scheduled shift) or "immediately" after (defined as any length of time contiguous with the end of the employee's regularly scheduled shift) the employee will be paid for the time worked. If an employee is called in to work, not "immediately" before his/her regularly scheduled shift or called back to work not contiguous to the regularly scheduled shift, the employee will receive a minimum of four (4) hours for each call back. Any scheduled or non-scheduled police related activities not attached to a regularly scheduled shift, the employee shall be paid a minimum of four (4) hours.

Any "non-scheduled" police related activity attached to a regularly scheduled shift the Officer will be paid a minimum of four (4) hours for the time worked. Any "scheduled"

police related activity attached to a regularly scheduled shift, the Officer will be paid for the time worked. A "scheduled" call in to work shall be defined as the officer being given greater than forty-eight (48) hour notice of the activity. A "non-scheduled" call in to work shall be defined as the Officer being given less than forty-eight (48) hour notice of the activity. If the Officer is working a full shift during that forty-eight (48) hour period prior to the shift in question, notification shall be considered non-scheduled if made after the end of that shift. It is recognized that this provision does not apply to an employee who works "immediately" before or "immediately" after his/her regular shift.

Once an Officer responds to a request to work as defined above, they will perform the duty for which that Officer was called in to perform. Once the Officer has completed the assigned duty, the Officer will immediately return to off-duty status. This shall not be construed to interfere with the Police Chief's ability to assign overtime under Article 10, Section 10.02. It shall also not be construed to prohibit the Police Chief and the Union or individual Officers from entering into specific written agreement(s) to suit the Officer's and Division of Police needs.

10.04 The work schedule shall be prepared normally in a five (5) week schedule, in advance, and posted a minimum of two (2) weeks prior to the effective schedule date. Bidding will normally be done in fifteen (15) week blocks.

10.05 Personnel scheduling policy and procedure will be based on employment seniority as established by the Brunswick Civil Service. Patrol Officers shall bid shifts providing that they receive an average of a three (3) on their performance evaluation. Bidding will be done in fifteen (15) week blocks. (Exception - long term shifts, e.g., Business Liaison Officer, School Resource Officer, and Traffic Officer, based on the school year.) It is recognized that absences or unexpected coverage requirements may require changes in individual shifts.

10.06 All hours worked beyond forty (40) in a seven (7) day period, shall be paid at 1-1/2 times an officer's regular rate of pay. Personal days, vacation days, bereavement days, and compensatory hours, will be considered as hours worked for overtime purposes and sick time will not be considered as time or hours worked.

10.07 Hours worked shall be governed by the Fair Labor Standards Act.

10.08 The grant of the use of compensatory time shall not be unreasonably denied by the Chief of Police or his designee. The Patrol Officer shall give reasonable advance notice to the shift sergeant or patrolman O.I.C. to use compensatory time.

The use of compensatory time shall not be withheld solely for the purpose of overtime consideration. Compensatory time shall be earned at a rate commensurate to the applicable hourly overtime rate.

10.09 Maximum accrual of compensatory leave shall not exceed one hundred eighty (180) hours at any one time.

10.10 For each employee, the City will pay eligible comp hours earned as of the last work day of the first payroll period ending in November. Finance will provide employees with their available balance in November. Employees must have their comp carryover selection to Payroll, in writing, no later than fourteen (14) days after notification of balance by Finance. If written carryover selection is not received by payroll by the previously mentioned deadline, any balance up to the maximum amount of sixty-four (64) hours will be automatically carried forward. Any hours over the carryover amount will be paid accordingly. Payment will occur as early as practically possible, but no later than December 20th. Accumulation of compensatory time will begin on the first day after the first payroll period ending in November and continue for 365 days. Hours paid shall be at the employee's current rate of pay as of the last work day of the last payroll period ending in November.

10.11 When an employee has accrued the maximum compensatory time off of one hundred eighty (180) hours, all overtime worked shall be paid at the applicable rate.

10.12 Compensatory time may be taken in less than eight (8) hour blocks in accordance with FLSA standards.

10.13 Employees may change days off, duty days, scheduled rotation or switch duty days with another employee with the approval of the Police Chief or his designee.

10.14 For shift coverage, the senior officer on the preceding and/or succeeding shift, shall be the first to be asked for overtime. If a call-in is necessary, the senior officer shall be called first for shift coverage.

ARTICLE 11

HOLIDAYS

11.01 Employees will receive seven (7) holidays as listed below.

1. New Year's Day
2. Easter
3. Memorial Day
4. July 4th
5. Labor Day
6. Thanksgiving Day
7. Christmas Day

11.02 Patrol Officers who work on their regularly scheduled day, when it falls on a holiday, shall receive double their normal day's pay plus a day's pay for the holiday.

11.03 Patrol Officers who are not scheduled to work on an above-listed holiday, shall receive eight (8) hours pay at their regular rate. It is further understood that additional holidays shall not be subject of further bargaining in other subsequent contracts.

ARTICLE 12

VACATIONS

12.01 Eligible employees covered by this Agreement shall be entitled to receive the following vacation at their weekly rate of pay:

<u>Years of Continuous Service</u>	<u>VACATION</u>
One (1) year but less than five (5) years	2 weeks
Five (5) years but less than eleven (11) years	3 weeks
Eleven (11) years but less than fifteen (15) years	4 weeks
Fifteen (15) years but less than twenty five (25) years	5 weeks
Twenty five (25) years or more	6 weeks

12.02 Employees with one (1) year, but less than five (5) years of service, may take vacation one (1) day at a time up to a total of five (5) days. Employees with five (5) or more years of service may take vacation one (1) day at a time up to a total of ten (10) days. These five (5) or ten (10) days must be taken in whole day increments and must be requested a minimum of three (3) days prior to taking same and must be approved by the Police Chief, or his designee. Employees will be allowed the use of vacation time in two (2) hour increments up to a maximum of forty (40) hours.

12.03 In the event an employee with one or more years of service is absent for any reason, he shall be eligible for full vacation pay as long as, in the eligibility years his days absent do not exceed the sick days for which he is eligible, and is for any reason other than the occupational injury, vacation pay will be reduced by the equivalent days absent in the year after sick leave is terminated. This provision does not apply to vacation days earned in the previous year.

12.04 Each employee will be granted vacation based on the number of years of service. Each employee will be required to expend their vacation within the calendar year (January 1 through December 31). In case of emergency, the city reserves the right to extend the length of time in which any employee must utilize his vacation time. No pay will be issued in lieu of vacation.

12.04(a) The Year 2015 will be considered the conversion year from anniversary date to calendar year for current full-time employees. The Year 2015 will be the first time vacation is computed on a calendar year basis. Officers who receive vacation through the conversion process shall have until December 31, 2016 to use this vacation. No payment will be made for any vacation hours not used.

12.04(b) Any full-time employee who does not have a full year of service on December 31, 2014, their conversion period will not be until the first full year after the employee's one (1) year anniversary.

12.05 An employee shall be deemed to have earned his vacation pay as of his eligibility date, even though he does not take vacation or receive vacation pay at that time. Further, if the employee with one (1) or more years of service is terminated prior to his eligibility date, he/she shall receive vacation pay pro-rated in accordance with the number of months he had worked since his proceeding eligibility date.

12.05(a) For the purpose of this provision only, an employee who is eligible to retire under the Ohio Police and Fire Pension Fund (i.e., is "pensionable"), such employee shall be permitted to utilize all remaining unused/unearned vacation in his/her year of retirement provided the employee notifies the Employer of his/her retirement with at least three (3) month's notice to the City prior to the retirement date [e.g., employee has six (6) weeks of vacation and uses one (1) week in February in the year of the retirement. The employee has five (5) vacation weeks remaining. The employee plans to retire July 1st. The employee may utilize his five (5) remaining weeks prior to July 1st provided such notice is given by April 1st without having to "pay back" the City for those weeks of vacation.] If three (3) month's notice is not given prior to retirement date, and the employee has used unearned vacation, the employee

will be required to pay back the unearned portion of vacation that was taken. However, the Chief of Police may accept notification of less than three (3) month's when considering mitigating factors. Denial of approval of less than three (3) month's is not grievable. This will be done on a case by case basis. Such factors may include health or illness concerns, family situations, or future employment opportunities of the retiring employee.

12.06 If any employee quits his job without two (2) weeks written notice, or is discharged for just cause (except medical reasons), he shall not receive his pro-rated vacation pay.

12.07 An employee, assigned to patrol duties, when taking a week's vacation, shall receive a minimum of nine (9) days off [five (5) days off vacation and four (4) scheduled days off] or a maximum eleven (11) days off [five (5) day's vacation and six (6) scheduled days off] in accordance with the operational needs, manpower limitations, of the Brunswick Division of Police.

12.08 Vacation must be requested a minimum of three (3) days prior to taking same.

ARTICLE 13

SICK LEAVE

13.01 Each employee will begin accumulating 4.6 hours per eighty (80) hours after the first month of hire. Each employee will continue to accumulate sick leave at the rate of 4.6 hours per eighty (80) hours worked.

13.02 In any case where an employee has accumulated sixty (60) sick days, provided for in above, in a given calendar year, and does not wish to further accumulate the sick days, he is entitled to for that year, as an incentive to said employee not to use the sick days beyond sixty (60) days, said employee may be reimbursed at the end of said year for sick days not used in excess of sixty (60) days at a rate of one-half (1/2) day's pay for each sick day not used. One half (1/2) day's pay shall be the individual's base hourly wage times four (4) hours. Payment of these hours shall be made by January 31st. Retroactive payment will not be made at any time.

13.03 An employee who is unable, by reason of sickness, injury, or disability to perform his duties, must call Communication Center each day he/she is off, two (2) hours prior to the start of the shift. If he/she fails to call two (2) hours prior to the start of his/her afternoon or night shift, and one (1) hour prior to the start of the day shift,

he/she will be docked one (1) hour at his/her regular rate. After three (3) consecutive days on non-hospital sick leave, or ten (10) days (80 hours) of non-doctor certified sick leave, a doctor's certificate shall be presented by the employee in all instances. Sick leave should not be used for office visits or treatment which could be scheduled during non-working hours.

13.04 Any employee whose salary has been continued while he/she has been disabled from a service connected illness, or injury, and who received compensation from any source to which the City contributes, must return to the City all such compensation payments in that no employee is entitled to both his full salary and other forms of compensation paid for by the City. If the City approves a Worker's Compensation claim submitted by an employee, the City will continue to pay the employee his regular salary after the expiration of sick leave. Sick leave pay will continue until the value of sick time earnings exceed the value of the Worker's Compensation benefits that will be returned to the City by the employees.

13.05 If a Patrol Officer is involved in a shooting that results in death or serious injury to another person, that Patrol Officer shall immediately be referred to a professional medical health service (Psychologist, Psychiatrist or Medical Doctor) and that party will advise the Police Chief of necessary administrative action. The Patrol Officer may be given up to thirty (30) days paid Administrative Leave at the discretion of the Police Chief.

ARTICLE 14

BEREAVEMENT LEAVE

14.01 When an employee is absent due to death in his immediate family, he shall be paid a maximum of three (3) days earnings at his regular rate for the purpose of attending the funeral or for memorial purposes. Such three (3) days will be any three consecutive days which must include the day of the funeral. No payment will be made for any of the three (3) days which is a day which the employee would not ordinarily be scheduled to work, or occurs during the employee's vacation. A member of the immediate family shall be considered an employee's spouse, parents, children, grandparents, siblings, grandchildren, brother-in-law, sister-in-law, daughter-in-law, son-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law, step-parents, step-children, step-siblings, legal guardian or other person who stands in the place of a parent, or any member designated as "other relative" at the sole discretion of the Employer. Denials of a designation of "other relative" by the Employer for purposes of bereavement pay shall not be grievable.

14.02 The intent of this provision shall be to protect an employee against loss in earnings. Thus, the maximum of three (3) days in the event of death in the immediate family is not a guarantee of three (3) paid days off. Two (2) days of sick pay time may be used in conjunction with bereavement pay. Evidence must be submitted to the City to verify this use.

ARTICLE XV

ARMED SERVICE RESERVE DUTY

15.01 Military Leave. Members who serve in the National Guard, U.S. Air Force Reserve, or the U.S. Army Reserve, U.S. Marine Corps Reserve, U.S. Coast Guard Reserve or U.S. Naval Reserve will be granted military leave of absence without loss of pay when ordered to temporary active duty, inactive duty training or when ordered to military training exercises conducted in the field for a period not to exceed twenty-two (22) eight (8) hour work days, or one hundred seventy six (176) tours during each federal fiscal year. "Federal fiscal year" means the beginning on the first day of October and ending on the thirtieth day of September. Such a leave of absence will not affect a person's right to vacation leave, sick leave, or seniority under the applicable collective bargaining agreement.

15.02 Any member who is entitled to military leave as provided in this Section and who is called to military duty for a period in excess of twenty (22) eight (8) hour work days or one hundred seventy six (176) hours in a federal fiscal year, for each fiscal year in which military duty is performed, because of an executive order signed by the President of the United States or an act of Congress is entitled to additional paid leave during the period designated in the order or act. The amount of payment during each month of this additional leave shall be the lesser of:

- (1) The difference between the member's gross monthly wage as a City employee and the sum of his/her gross military pay and allowances received that month; or,
- (2) Five hundred dollars (\$500).

15.03 However, no member shall receive payment if the sum of his/her gross military pay and allowances received in the month exceeds his/her gross monthly wage or salary as a City employee.

15.04 Re-employment of a member who leaves the employment of the City to serve in the armed forces of the United States of America or any branch thereof, shall be governed by the following principles:

- (1) An eligible member shall be re-employed in the position which the member would have been employed if the continuous employment of the member had not been interrupted by the period of military service, or an equivalent position, provided the member is qualified to perform such position.
- (2) Any member must request restoration of the position within ninety (90) days of receiving an honorable discharge from the armed services or the position shall be declared vacant. Nothing contained in this subsection shall obligate the City to pay a member who is on military leave of absence.
- (3) The term "armed forces of the United States" shall be deemed to include such services as designated by the Congress of the United States.
- (4) Nothing contained in this subsection shall obligate the City to re-employ a member whose accumulative absence for military service exceeds five (5) years.
- (5) This subsection shall be interpreted and applied in a manner consistent with the provisions of the Uniformed Services Employment and Re-employment Rights Act, 38 U.S.C. §43.01 et seq. and/or Section 5923.05 of the Ohio Revised Code, as applicable.

ARTICLE 16

INSURANCE

16.01 Effective January 1, 2020, through December 31, 2022. The Employer shall continue to provide employee health insurance which shall be selected by the Employer. The Employer shall have the right to change insurance carriers or coverage so long as the employees retain similar (no increase in employee contribution) coverage. Employees will be eligible for insurance coverage after ninety (90) days from date of hire.

16.02 In case an employee is absent from work due to layoff or leave of absence, the Employer will not be obligated to pay for insurance coverage beyond the end of the month in which such action begins.

16.03 In the case of an employee's absence from work due to illness or injury which is not the result of his work, the City will pay for his insurance for a period of ninety (90) days after sick time terminates. When such employee is returned to work, his insurance will commence the first of the month following his return to work.

16.04 Effective January 1, 2014, all employees under the City's plan are required to contribute ten percent (10%) towards the employee's total premium per month, per pay period. The per month payment would be applicable regardless of another alternative plan selected by the employee or whether the employee selects single or family coverage. Effective July 1, 2014, employees are required to contribute towards the total premium of the plan per month as follows:

	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>Plan 1</u>	16%	16%	16%
Plan 2	16%	16%	16%
Plan 3	12%	12%	12%

Effective January 1, 2019, seventeen percent (17%) for employees NOT in the Wellness Program – for each Plan.

Any new employee hired after January 1, 2015, shall pay sixteen percent (16%) towards the premium per month for any plan selected beginning January 1, 2019, unless NOT in wellness program.

16.05 In the event an Employee resigns or is terminated, the Employee will be required to make the Employer whole in the amounts owed by the Employee for premium contribution pursuant to the City's election procedure. This amount will be deducted from the Employee's final paycheck from the City.

16.06 The City agrees to provide the following insurance:

Major Dental Program
Prescription Drug Service Program
Vision Care Program
Flexible Spending Plan beginning in 1999

16.07 The City will provide Major Medical coverage for the employees in the following manner:

- A. Single Coverage: \$50.00 Deductible and \$50.00 co-insurance payments when using providers in-network. \$100.00 Deductible and \$150.00 co-insurance payments when using non-network providers.
- B. Family Coverage: \$100.00 Deductible and \$100.00 co-insurance payments when using providers in-network. \$200.00 Deductible and \$300.00 co-insurance payments when using non-network providers.

16.08 An employee may decline the use of the City's hospitalization, surgical and major medical plans if satisfactory proof is submitted and accepted by the City that the employee is covered by an adequate hospitalization plan. An employee's spouse (if applicable) must also agree to this provision. The City will pay the employee \$1,500 for requesting to be completely removed from the City's hospitalization plan, or pay the employee \$600 for changing from a family plan to a single plan. Payments for dropping or reducing the above coverage will be based on the number of months the coverage is not used and based on the date Administrative Services is notified of the opting out. In the event spouses are employed by the City, there shall be only one (1) family plan. Payment shall be made once annually by October 31st.

16.09 The City will provide \$1,000 Life Insurance for every \$1,000 in employee's base pay. The City will round the coverage to the next highest \$10,000 value. i.e., \$64,000 base hourly pay = \$70,000.

ARTICLE 17**LONGEVITY**

17.01 In addition to such annual salary, employees shall receive yearly longevity pay in accordance with the following schedule, and subject to the following terms and conditions:

17.02 Employees shall be eligible for Longevity Pay of the amount shown on said schedule on a calendar year basis. The Year 2015 will be the conversion year from anniversary date to calendar year. Only continuous years of service as an employee for the City shall be used in determining the eligibility for the Longevity pay. Payments are to be made one time annually by October 31st of each year.

**YEARS OF CONTINUOUS
SERVICE COMPLETED**

	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
4-5	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
6-7	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
8-9	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00
10-11	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
12-13	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00
14-15	\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00
16-17	\$1,600.00	\$1,600.00	\$1,600.00
18-19	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00
20-21	\$2,100.00	\$2,100.00	\$2,100.00
22	\$2,300.00	\$2,300.00	\$2,300.00
23	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00
24	\$2,700.00	\$2,700.00	\$2,700.00
25	\$2,900.00	\$2,900.00	\$2,900.00
26	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
27	\$3,100.00	\$3,100.00	\$3,100.00
28	\$3,200.00	\$3,200.00	\$3,200.00
29	\$3,300.00	\$3,300.00	\$3,300.00
30	\$3,400.00	\$3,400.00	\$3,400.00

ARTICLE 18**WAGES**

18.01 The following pay rates shall apply to Patrolmen:

(The following hourly rates reflect an increase of 2.75% for the year 2020, 2.5% for the year 2021, and 2.5% for the year 2022)

<u>Year</u>	<u>Start</u>	<u>1 year</u>	<u>2 year</u>	<u>3 year</u>	<u>4 year</u>
<u>2020</u>	<u>\$25.15</u>	<u>\$27.90</u>	<u>\$30.18</u>	<u>\$33.04</u>	<u>\$36.08</u>
<u>2021</u>	<u>\$25.78</u>	<u>\$28.59</u>	<u>\$30.93</u>	<u>\$33.87</u>	<u>\$36.98</u>
<u>2022</u>	<u>\$26.43</u>	<u>\$29.31</u>	<u>\$31.71</u>	<u>\$34.72</u>	<u>\$37.90</u>

18.02 The City agrees to pay Patrol Officers a one (1) time pay adjustment of three percent (3%) in the year 2004 only.

18.03 Any shift in which a Sergeant is not working, the Police Chief shall designate the shift commander. The employee designated shall assume the duties of Sergeant, and shall receive the pay rate of senior sergeant for all hours worked as Officer-in-Charge.

18.04 Employees will be eligible for merit raises after completion of required time in grade and recommendation from their superior officer. No employee shall be permitted to take an advancement test unless he or she has obtained the final merit step in rate.

18.05 In addition, all employees hired after January 1, 1976, or entering into a new classification within the Police Department, shall be subject to a merit review before receiving any increase in pay. [A 3.0 average (A=4, B=3, C=2, D=1, U=0) will be necessary on the evaluation form before any merit increase will be awarded.] A merit review will be held prior to the employee's scheduled date for merit raise increase.

18.06 The City will pay each Patrol Officer the following additional rate per hour in addition to compensation to which they are entitled to under this Agreement:

<u>Afternoon Shift</u>	<u>Night Shift</u>
<u>4:00 p.m. to Midnight</u>	<u>Midnight to 8:00 a.m.</u>
<u>\$ 0.85</u>	<u>\$ 1.70</u>

18.07 Any Patrol Officer working during any part or portion of either the afternoon or the night shift as set forth within this Article, shall be entitled to shift differential for and based upon the actual number of hours worked during either the afternoon shift or the evening shift.

18.08 Conversely, any employee working from the evening shifts into the morning shift shall not be entitled to shift differential for hours worked in the morning shift (8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.).

18.09 Whenever possible, a sergeant or other ranking officer shall be scheduled for shift supervision. If a sergeant or ranking officer is not available due to vacations, personal days, compensatory days, schools or special details, etc., then a Patrol Officer OIC will be assigned from those who have volunteered to be an OIC and have completed the OIC training program approved by the Chief of Police or his designee.

18.11 When a ranking Police Officer, sergeant or voluntary Patrol Officer OIC is not available, the Chief of Police or his designee, may appoint a non-voluntary Patrol Officer as a shift supervisor.

18.12 A field training officer (FTO) will receive pay at the Senior Sergeant's rate of pay for hours worked as a Field Training Officer.

ARTICLE 19 **POLICE & FIRE DISABILITY AND PENSION FUND**

19.01 The City will maintain the Police and Firemen's Disability and Pension System.

19.02 The City will pay the Employee's retirement contribution up to a maximum amount of 12.25%.

19.03 An optional ICMA or PERS deferred compensation retirement plan will be provided.

ARTICLE 20 **LAY-OFF AND RECALL**

20.01 Layoffs, reduction in force and recalls shall be pursuant to the established seniority list within each classification of least seniority laid off first.

This Article is meant to be left blank.

ARTICLE 22

LINE OF DUTY INJURY LEAVE

22.01 A full-time Employee's absence from work is necessitated because of an illness or injury that occurred while on the job with the City and said illness or injury is compensable under the Ohio Worker's Compensation Law, and the injured Employee is temporarily and totally disabled for a period exceeding seven (7) calendar days, injury leave may be granted at the discretion of the City Manager/Safety Director, or his/her designee, for a period of time not to exceed ninety (90) calendar days.

22.02 Such leave may be granted by the City Manager/Safety Director, or his/her designee, based upon the recommendation of the employee's Department/Division Head and upon submittal by the Employee of a statement from a licensed physician justifying that the employee is unable to return to full work status due to the injury/illness.

22.03 If at the end of this ninety (90) calendar day period the Employee is still disabled, the leave may, at the Employer's sole discretion, be extended for an additional ninety (90) calendar day period or portion thereof.

22.04 Such leave shall not be charged against the Employee's sick leave balance unless it is determined that the illness or injury is a non-work related illness or injury and is not compensable under Ohio Worker's Compensation Law. Should payments be made by the Employer to an Employee for an injury that is subsequently found to be a non-compensable injury, such payments made by the Employer shall be deducted from the Employee's accumulated leave credits (e.g., sick leave, vacation, etc.) or payroll deduction.

22.05 In order to be eligible for injury leave, the Employee must report the illness/injury to his/her supervisor within twenty-four (24) hours of the incident giving rise to the illness/injury.

22.06 Time off during paid injury leave shall count towards service credit and vacation accruals. There shall be no accrual of sick leave credit while being paid injury leave.

22.07 The Employer shall have the right to require the Employee to have a physical exam by a physician appointed and paid for by the Employer.

22.08 When receiving injury leave pay, the Employee shall sign off and refund the City any loss of time compensation received under Ohio Worker's Compensation for such time an Employee is paid injury leave.

22.09 Any Employee who receives a paid leave under this Article shall not be entitled nor will apply for either temporary total disability or permanent and total disability benefits under Ohio Worker's Compensation Laws. This provision does not prohibit an employee from receiving other available worker's compensation benefits. If an employee received either temporary total disability or permanent and total disability while receiving injury wage continuation benefits under this section, the employee agrees to reimburse the City for all sums in excess of what the employee received under this section.

22.10 An Employee on injury leave or receiving temporary total compensation through Worker's Compensation or similar self-funded program as a result of an on duty injury, may be required to return to work in a transitional work assignment as determined by the Employer. Such assignments will be for cases that are temporary in nature and will take into consideration any limitations placed on the Employee by the attending physician.

22.11 The injury leave pay set forth in this Article is cumulative for the duration of this Agreement in regard to the injury, i.e., successive "injuries" to the same body part(s) shall not constitute separate injuries and all related Worker's Compensation and related claims to the same or similar body parts shall be construed as one (1) injury and eligible for total leave time under this Article.

ARTICLE 23

WELLNESS

23.01 The Union and the Administration desire to promote health and fitness for its employees.

23.02 A Wellness Program has been designed with certain criteria. It is the responsibility of each employee who wishes to participate in the program to comply with all criteria required in order to receive the wellness payment. There will no longer be a nicotine mandate or fitness test associated with Wellness. A report will be received from a Third Party Administrator as to who has complied with the required criteria.

<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
\$800	\$800	\$800

Five (5) out of the five (5) following criteria will be required beginning in 2020 for successful completion of the Wellness Program. Health Risk Assessment, Tobacco Certification, Physical, Biometric Screening and Lunch and Learn. The Union and Health Care Committee will have input into the required criteria for future contracts. If no mutual agreement is reached for 2019, the above listed five (5) criteria will remain.

23.03 Participation or lack of participation in the program will not be held in a punitive nature against any employee.

ARTICLE 24 **PERFORMANCE EVALUATIONS**

24.01 As defined by the Chief of Police.

ARTICLE 25 **USE OF CITY VEHICLES**

25.01 All employees are subject to the Employer’s Use of City Vehicles Policy and all amendments or revisions.

ARTICLE 26 This Article is meant to be left blank.

ARTICLE 27 **TOTAL AGREEMENT**

27.01 This Agreement represents the entire agreement between the Employer and the FOP and unless specifically set forth in the express written provisions of this Agreement, all rules, regulations, benefits and practices previously and presently in effect may be modified or discontinued at the sole discretion of the Employer.

ARTICLE 28

OBLIGATION TO NEGOTIATE

28.01 The Employer and the Union acknowledge that during negotiations which preceded this Agreement, each had the unlimited right and opportunity to make demands and proposals with respect to any subject or matter not removed by law from the area of collective bargaining and that the understandings and agreements arrived at by the parties after the exercise of that right and opportunity are set forth in this Agreement.

28.02 Therefore, for the life of this Agreement, the Employer and the Union each voluntarily and unqualifiedly waives the right, and each agrees that the other shall not be obligated to negotiate collectively with respect to any subject or matter referred to, or covered in this Agreement, or with respect to any subject or matter not specifically referred to or covered in this Agreement, even though such subjects or matters may not have been within the knowledge or contemplation of either or both of the parties at the time they bargained/negotiated and signed this Agreement. In the event an extension is approved by both parties of the existing contract, such extension shall set forth items to be negotiated.

ARTICLE 29

GENDER AND PLURAL

29.01 Any masculine term, as used herein, shall include the feminine and vice-versa.

ARTICLE 30

LABOR-MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

30.1 In the interest of sound labor/management relations, unless mutually agreed otherwise, once each calendar quarter and on an agreeable day and time, the City Manager and/or Police chief shall meet with not more than three (3) representatives of the bargaining unit to discuss issues of mutual Labor/Management interest.

30.2 The party requesting such meeting shall furnish the agenda to the other party at least five (5) calendar days in advance of the scheduled meetings. The agenda, if provided by the FOP, shall include the names of the bargaining unit representatives who will be attending. The purpose of such meeting shall be to:

A) Discuss the Administration of this Agreement;

B) Notify the FOP of departmental policy and procedure changes made by the Chief of Police which affect the bargaining unit, including modifications to existing departmental rules and regulations;

C) Discuss grievances that have not been processed beyond the final step of the grievance procedure when such discussions are mutually agreed to by the parties;

D) Disseminate general information of interest to the parties;

E) Discuss ways to increase productivity and improvement of efficiency; and

F) To consider and discuss health and safety matters relating to Employees working conditions

30.3 It is further agreed that should special labor/management meetings be requested and mutually agreed upon, they shall be scheduled as soon after the request as is practical.

ARTICLE 31 SEPARABILITY AND SAVINGS CLAUSE

31.01 If any article or section of this Agreement should be held invalid by operation of law or by any tribunal of competent jurisdiction, or if in compliance with or enforcement of any article or section, should be restrained by such tribunal pending a final determination as to its validity.

31.02 The remainder of this Agreement, or the application of such article or section to persons or circumstances other than those as to which it has been invalid, or as to which compliance with or enforcement of has been restrained, shall not be affected thereby.

31.03 In the event any article or section is held invalid or enforcement of, or compliance with, which has been restricted as above set forth, the parties affected thereby shall enter into immediate collective bargaining negotiations upon the request of the bargaining agent for the Police Division, for the purpose of arriving at a mutually

satisfactory replacement. Either party shall be permitted all legal or economic recourse in support of its demands notwithstanding any provision of this contract to the contrary.

ARTICLE 32

DURATION

32.01 This Agreement shall become effective at 12:01 a.m. on January 1, 2020, and shall continue in full force and effect, along with any amendments made and annexed hereto, until midnight, December 31, 2022.

ARTICLE 33

DISCIPLINE

33.01 No employee shall be reduced in pay or position, suspended, fined, discharged or removed except for just cause.

33.02 Prior to any disciplinary suspension, demotion, or discharge taken against a regular employee the Employer shall serve a Notice of Discipline upon the employee which sets forth the acts for which discipline is being imposed and the proposed penalty. A copy of the Notice of Discipline form is attached to this Collective Bargaining Agreement. The Notice of Discipline served on the employee shall be accompanied by a written statement that:

1. The employee has a right to object by filing a grievance within five (5) calendar days of the Notice of Discipline and that such grievance shall be heard by the City Manager/Safety Director or his/her designee in accordance with Step 2 of the Grievance Procedure;
2. The Union may file an appeal of the City Manager/Safety Director's decision under the Grievance Procedure to arbitration that provides for a hearing by an independent arbitrator as its final step.

33.03 A suspension without pay, discharge, demotion or fine may be imposed concurrent with the decision of the City Manager/Safety Director or designee as set forth herein. The appeal before the City Manager/Safety Director or designee shall constitute the employee's pre-deprivation hearing.

ARTICLE 34

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE

34.01 It is mutually understood that the prompt presentation, adjustment and/or answering of grievances is desirable in the interest of sound relations between the employees and the Employer. The prompt and fair disposition of grievances involves important and equal obligations and responsibilities, both joint and independent, on the part of representatives of each party to protect and preserve the grievance procedure as an orderly means of resolving grievances.

34.02 A grievance is a dispute or a difference between the Employer and the F.O.P., or between the Employer and the employee concerning the interpretation and/or application of and/or compliance with any specific provision of the Collective Bargaining Agreement. When any such grievance arises, the following procedure will be observed:

Step 1 An employee who has a grievance must submit it in writing to the Chief within seven (7) calendar days after the occurrence of the events upon which his/her grievance is based. The grievance shall include the name and position of the grievant, the identity of the provisions of this Collective Bargaining Agreement involved in the grievance occurred, the time and place where the alleged events or conditions giving rise to the grievance, the identity of the party responsible for causing the said grievance, if known to the grievant; and a general statement of the nature of the grievance and the redress sought by the grievant. The grievance shall be signed and dated by the grievant and/or the F.O.P. representative. The Chief shall give his/her answer in writing within seven (7) calendar days after receiving the grievance to the grievant or the F.O.P. representative.

Step 2 If the grievance is not satisfactorily settled with the written decision at the conclusion of Step One, a written appeal of the decision may be filed with the City Manager/Safety Director within seven (7) calendar days from the date of the rendering of the decision at Step One. Copies of the written decisions shall be submitted with the appeal. The City Manager/Safety Director or his/her designee shall meet with the grievant and/or a representative of the F.O.P. within seven (7) calendar days after receipt of the appeal. The City Manager/Safety Director or his/her designee shall issue a written decision to the employee and F.O.P representative within seven (7) calendar days from the date of the meeting.

Step 3 In the event a grievance is unresolved after Step Two, then within ten (10) calendar days after the rendering of the decision at Step Two (City Manager/Safety Director level), the grievant may submit the grievance to arbitration. However, if the parties are unable to agree upon an arbitrator, when within five (5) calendar days the party wishing to proceed to arbitration shall request a list of arbitrators from the American

Arbitration Association. The arbitrator shall be selected from the list using the alternate strike method. The parties shall submit the matter to the American Arbitration Association for administration.

The arbitrator shall have no power or authority to add to, subtract from, or in any manner, alter the specific terms of this Collective Bargaining Agreement or to make any award requiring the commission of any act prohibited by law or to make award that itself is contrary to law or violates any of the terms and conditions of this Collective Bargaining Agreement.

The hearing or hearings shall be conducted pursuant to the "Rules of Voluntary Arbitration" or the American Arbitration Association.

The fees and expenses of the arbitrator and the cost of the hearing room, if any, shall be borne by the parties losing the grievance. In the event the arbitrator renders a split decision by neither denying nor sustaining the grievance in full, the costs of the arbitration shall be split equally between the parties. All other expenses shall be borne by the party incurring them. Neither party shall be responsible for any of the expenses incurred by the other party.

Employees who are reasonably necessary to the resolution of the grievance shall attend the arbitration hearing without the necessity of subpoena and shall be compensated at their regular hourly rate for all hours during which attendance is required by the Employer. Any request made by either party for the attendance of witnesses shall be made in good faith and at no time shall the number of employees in attendance adversely affect the normal operations of the department. This shall not be considered a "call in" and an employee shall only be paid for the time at the Hearing.

The parties shall attempt to schedule the arbitration hearing during the grievant's normal working hours. If the arbitration cannot be scheduled during working hours, the grievant shall be permitted to use compensatory time, vacation leave, or personal hours for all hours to attend the hearing.

The arbitrator's decision and award will be in writing and delivered within thirty (30) days from the date the record is closed. The decision of the arbitrator shall be final and binding upon the parties.

34.03 The time limits set forth in the Grievance Procedure shall, unless extended by mutual written agreement of the Employer and the F.O.P., be binding, and any grievances not timely presented, or timely processed thereafter, shall not be considered a grievance

under this Collective Bargaining Agreement. Any grievance not timely processed by the Employer at any of the preceding steps may be immediately referred by the F.O.P. to the next level.

34.04 Calendar days as provided within the Grievance Procedure shall not include Saturdays, Sundays, or City Hall Holidays.

34.05 An employee may present grievances and have them adjusted, without the intervention of a representative of the F.O.P., as long as the adjustment, if any, is not inconsistent with the terms of this Collective Bargaining Agreement.

34.06 The Union agrees to indemnify and hold the Employer harmless against any and all claims, demands, suits or other forms of liability that may arise out of any determination that the Union failed to fairly represent a member of the bargaining unit during the exercise of his/her rights as provided by the grievance and arbitration procedures herein contained.

ARTICLE 35 **PURCHASE OF SERVICE WEAPON AT RETIREMENT**

35.01 When a Patrol Officer is pensionable and chooses to retire, the retiree may purchase his duty issued firearm and badge for the cost of one dollar (\$1.00). In the event the firearm is two (2) years or less from its issue, the Chief may, at his/her sole discretion, make an alternate firearm available for purchase.

35.02 Upon notification from a retiree of his/her request to purchase their firearm, a CCH check and CPO check shall be conducted.

35.03 The Chief of Police at his/her sole discretion may refuse to allow the sale of a service weapon to a retiree. This decision is final and may not be grieved.

ARTICLE 36 **FAMILY MEDICAL LEAVE**

36.01 The parties agree to be bound by the provisions of the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993 (FMLA), and as set forth herein below.

36.02 Any leave taken by an employee, whether paid or unpaid, for the following reasons, shall be applied against the employee's entitlement to twelve (12) work weeks of

leave during the twelve (12) month period commencing with the first use of the leave. Any paid or unpaid leave shall be included in the computation of FMLA leave herein.

- A. The birth of a son or daughter, and to care for the newborn child;
- B. The placement with the employee of a son or daughter for adoption or foster care;
- C. To care for the employee's spouse, son, daughter, or parent with a serious health condition; and,
- D. Because of a serious health condition that makes the employee unable to perform the functions of his or her job.

36.03 The annual twelve (12) month period shall commence and be measured forward from the date the employee first uses the leave set forth above.

36.04 No employee shall lose seniority during the period of paid time off which is attributable to the Family and Medical Leave Act. Unpaid time off shall not accrue seniority.

36.05 Eligible employees will be required to certify their request for FMLA thirty (30) days in advance by use of the Department of Labor Form WH380 when possible.

36.06 Eligible employees will be required to re-certify their request for FMLA leave every thirty (30) days.

36.07 Leave for the birth or adoption of a child or for the placement of a child in foster care may not be taken on intermittent or reduced schedule.

ARTICLE 37

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

37.01 The nature of police operations is such that attendance on the job is critical. Employees who do not maintain good attendance records can be subject to disciplinary action as per the Department Rules and Regulations. In unusual circumstances, however, employees are required to be away from their work for extended periods of time. If such a situation occurs, the City may make available the following Leave of Absence policies for employees who have been employed for more than six (6) continuous months:

1. **MILITARY LEAVE:** Employees drafted into the Armed Forces of the U.S. government, or otherwise conscripted by the Government, shall be granted a Leave of Absence for their duration with the Government. Upon termination of service with the Government, the employee shall be returned to work at his regular job with all his rights and privileges enjoyed including seniority accrued to the date of termination, provided he is able to do such work physically, and that he applied for reinstatement within ninety (90) day time limit specified in the Universal Military Training and Service Act.

2. **LEAVE OF ABSENCE:** Upon any written application, any employee who has been actively and continuously employed by the City for two (2) years may be granted a Leave of Absence without pay, for a period not to exceed sixty (60) days. Except in emergency situations, the employee must make application for such leave, at least two (2) weeks prior to the date leave is to commence. The City, in its discretion, can extend a Leave of Absence for a period not to exceed an additional sixty (60) days. Leave of Absence will be granted only where the requirements permit, except for actual emergencies. Employees securing Leave of Absence under false pretenses shall be discharged immediately. Employees granted a Leave of Absence shall notify their superior two (2) days in advance if they desire to return to work before the expiration of Leave. A Leave of Absence not in excess of thirty (30) days shall be included as active and continuous employment for vacation purposes.

3. **EMPLOYMENT WHILE ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE:** Any employee who is on Leave of Absence and engages employment without the written consent of the City during the time he is on such Leave of Absence, shall lose his seniority and/or be subject to discharge.

ARTICLE 38

COURT TIME

38.01 Off duty Patrol Officers subpoenaed or notified of a need to appear in court (court time shall be defined and applies only to court appearances as a result of subpoenas or schedules generated by court officials or personnel) as a witness for Police related testimony shall be paid full-time pay* for the time he is required to appear. When such appearance is requested, he shall receive a minimum of four (4) hours pay on a scheduled workday or on a scheduled day off. Payment shall be made under the guidelines of the Fair Labor Standards Act with regard to overtime pay. He need not be required to work these hours. Additional court cases on the same workday or scheduled day off will be paid as follows:

1. Same four (4) hour time frame will be considered already paid.

2. Cases that go beyond the four (4) hours will be paid under the normal Division overtime guidelines.

If a Patrol Officer is not notified within twenty-four (24) hours prior to their scheduled court appearance that their appearance is not required, the Patrol Officer shall receive a minimum of two (2) hours pay at the overtime rate.

***Full Time Pay:** Full time pay is a Patrol Officer's regular rate of pay. No overtime premium will be paid for any court time hours worked or paid unless hours worked in a regular work week exceed forty (40) hours.

ARTICLE 39

RECREATION CENTER MEMBERSHIP

39.01 A single membership to the Brunswick Community Recreation and Fitness will be offered to Patrol Officers. Employees deciding to accept the membership will be required to sign up for the benefit. This membership is not mandatory nor is it automatic. If a single membership is accepted, the value of this membership will be added to the employee's W2 as a taxable benefit pursuant to IRS code regulations.

39.02 If an employee chooses to enroll in a family membership, the single membership amount will be deducted from the total family amount. The employee would be required to pay the difference between the single and family membership. The single membership amount will be added to the employee's W2 as a taxable benefit pursuant to IRS code regulations.

ARTICLE 40

ANNUAL PERSONAL DAYS

40.01 Patrol Officers will be entitled to ten (10) annual personal days off. The use of these personal days will not count against sick time. These days were formerly referred to as stress days.

40.02 Scheduling for these days off will be at the discretion of the Chief of Police or his designee.

ARTICLE 41

UNIFORM AND EQUIPMENT ALLOWANCE

41.01 The City agrees to pay each calendar year to each Police Officer who has been on active duty for the past year, a uniform and equipment replacement allowance as follows:

<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
\$1,100	\$1,100	\$1,100

In order to utilize this benefit, the officer must use a City of Brunswick purchase order. A maximum of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00) may be carried over into the next calendar year for the purchase of body armor. Any carried forward monies must be used by November 1st of the following year. Any dollars to be carried forward into the next year must be declared in writing to the Chief, or his designee, by November 30. If no notice is given by November 30, or monies that were carried forward were not used by November 1st, they will automatically be forfeited by the employee and so designated by the Finance Department.

41.02 The City will purchase Body Armor for each Patrol Officer every five (5) years or when rendered ineffective in the line of duty as follows:

<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
\$1,500	\$1,500	\$1,500

41.03 At the discretion of the Range Officer, officers will pay for grips and general upkeep of their weapons out of their uniform and equipment allowance.

41.04 The City will pay for weapon repair due to accidental damage or normal wear and tear.

41.05 The City will allow a three (3) man committee to review the present limitations imposed upon uniform and equipment purchases, but the final selection of articles allowed to be purchased is a management prerogative and will not be relinquished.

41.06 The City will provide Patrol Officers fifty-two (52) rounds of fresh ammunition annually, and O.C. spray after two (2) uses, or four (4) years, or

manufacturer's expiration date. Old ammunition will be returned to Range Officer and exchanged for fresh ammunition annually.

41.07 Each newly hired/probationary Patrol Officer hired by the City shall, on the first day of January of each year, be entitled to a pro-rata portion of the uniform and equipment allowance based upon the number of months served in the capacity of probationary Patrol Officer prior to January 1st. (e.g., a probationary Patrol Officer hired September 1st of any year would, on January 1st of the next year, be entitled to four (4) months (one-third) of the full uniform and equipment allowance provided for in this agreement.

ARTICLE 42

PART-TIME RESPONSIBILITIES

42.01 The paid part-time Patrol Officers primary function would be to work the following details:

1. Mayor's Court
2. Parades
3. Brunswick Summer Celebration
4. Traffic Control at Weigh Station
5. Jailers
6. Diversion
7. Prisoner Transport

42.02 The paid part-time unit could also supplement the full-time unit on general patrol. Part-time Patrol Officers would aid and assist full-time Patrol Officers during peak activity periods.

42.03 Since it is not the intent to detract from full-time Patrol Officer's potential for overtime, part-time officers would not be scheduled to "cover" for sick days, vacations, personal days, and any other shift coverage, until all full-time Patrol Officers (by seniority) are afforded the opportunity to fill manpower needs.

42.04 In the event of a need for a layoff, part-time employees shall be laid off prior to full-time employees.

ARTICLE 43

POLYGRAPH

43.01 If an officer is required to take a polygraph test due to charges brought from an outside source, that individual making the charge will first be required to take a polygraph. If the individual making the charge is found to be lying, the City will attempt to prosecute.

43.02 If the charge is from an internal investigation, the Patrol Officer may be required to submit to a polygraph.

43.03 If the polygraph indicates the Patrol Officer is not truthful, a second polygraph will be given to our Patrol Officer.

ARTICLE 44

EMPLOYEE RIGHTS

44.01 A Police Officer has the right to have a Shift Sergeant present at the time he is being suspended or discharged from his employment.

44.02 Disciplinary actions that are more than five (5) years old, shall, upon the request of the employee, be removed from his/her personnel file and be expunged.

44.03 In cases where suspensions are not immediate, the City will make a suspension effective ten (10) days after it is presented to the employee and the Civil Service Commission. In this case, the suspension will not be served until after a ten (10) day period; or after an employee has filed an appeal and a decision is rendered by an arbitrator.

44.04 An employee who is suspended from work without pay may request to take the suspension discipline in the form of additional working days without pay. The additional working days, without pay, shall be at the sole discretion of the Chief. If the employee agrees to accept the working days without pay, he shall waive all of his rights to a Civil Service Hearing.

44.05 The City will provide an employee bulletin board.

44.06 The City will post a current seniority list.

44.07 Employees shall have the right to appeal a written reprimand to the City Manager/Safety Director.

44.08 Disciplinary action taken by the employer shall be only for just cause.

44.09 Non-probationary employee, who is disciplined, shall be given written notice regarding the reason for the disciplinary action.

ARTICLE 45 **EXTRA WORK DETAIL**

45.01 All extra work will be assigned to full time Police Officers first.

ARTICLE 46 **RETENTION OF PREVIOUS BENEFITS**

46.01 The City is willing to continue to provide the following benefits as long as they are available:

1. Indemnification of Employees
2. False Arrest Insurance
3. Employee Bond
4. Jury Duty Pay
5. Employees engaged in City business outside the Municipality shall be reimbursed for the actual cost of meals and lodging or any other items covered by ordinance.

ARTICLE 47 **PROFESSIONAL PAY**

47.01 In order to encourage continuing professional training and proficiency, all employees who undertake training and are granted accreditation or certification in the following six fields:

Hold an OPOTA Certification
Firearm Proficiency
LEADS Certification
CPR Certification
AED Certification
Narcan or Similar Drug Administration

An annual professional wage supplement shall be paid as follows:

<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>\$3,000</u>	<u>\$3,100</u>	<u>\$3,200</u>

The above amounts shall be paid provided, however, that such employees shall maintain such accreditation or certification in each field respectively under professional guidelines and requirements established by the State of Ohio or the Chief of Police for the City of Brunswick. Payment to be in the form of a check by October 31st.

ARTICLE 48

TRAVEL TIME

48.01 Any Employee who is required to attend outside training, the travel time to and from class may be included in hours worked. Inclusion of travel time as hours worked shall be at the discretion of the Police Chief and relative to Division goals.

ARTICLE 49

WAIVER IN CASE OF EMERGENCY

49.01 In cases of emergency publicly declared by the President of the United States, the Governor of the State of Ohio, the City Manager, the Federal or State Legislature, such as acts of God, natural disasters, or acts of terrorism, the following conditions of this Agreement shall automatically be suspended.

A. Time limits for Management or Union's replies on grievances.

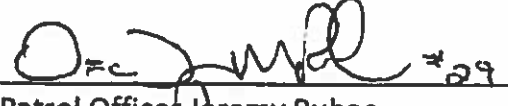
49.02 Upon termination of the emergency, should valid grievances exist, they shall be processed, in accordance within the provisions outlined in the grievance procedure, and shall proceed from the point in the grievance procedure to which the grievance had properly progressed.

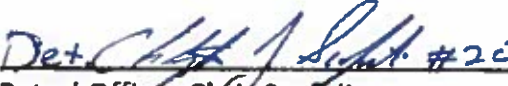
ARTICLE 50

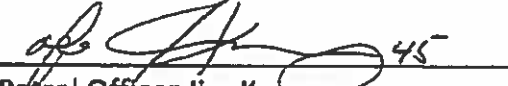
EXECUTION

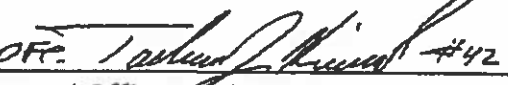
50.01 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have caused this Agreement to be duly executed this ____ day of _____, 20__.

FOR THE UNION:


Patrol Officer Jeremy Puhac


Patrol Officer Chris Scafidi


Patrol Officer Jim Keaveney


Patrol Officer Ted Kiernozek


Robert M. Phillips, Esq.

Approved As to Form.

FOR THE EMPLOYER:

Carl S. DeForest
City Manager/Safety Director

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE CERTIFICATE

I, Todd Fischer, Finance Director, hereby certify that sufficient funds are in the City Treasury, or in the process of collection, to the credit of the proper fund, free of any outstanding encumbrances or obligations. This Certificate is approved based on current information.

Todd R. Fischer
Finance Director

NOTICE OF DISCIPLINARY ACTION

TO: _____

FROM: _____

DATE: _____

SUBJECT: **Proposed Disciplinary Action**

You are hereby notified that the Chief of Police (Employer) proposed to take the following disciplinary action against you:

You have certain rights regarding the appeal of the above proposed disciplinary action. Please read your Collective Bargaining Agreement regarding those rights.

Chief of Police

APPEAL OR ACCEPTANCE OF DISCIPLINARY ACTION

To the Employee:

This form must be returned within five (5) days to the Chief of Police if you want to appeal the proposed disciplinary action.

_____ I AGREE with and ACCEPT the proposed discipline.

_____ I wish to APPEAL the proposed discipline for the following reasons:

(If more space is needed, attached extra sheets of paper)

Signature: _____

Date: _____

Approved: _____

Date: _____

Chief of Police

EMPLOYEE RIGHTS

You have been served with a Notice of Discipline. Under the Collective Bargaining Agreement you have rights as listed below. Please read these rights thoroughly before you agree or disagree with any proposed disciplinary action.

If, after reading your rights and discussing the matter with your Union Representative, or an attorney at your own expense, you agree to the proposed discipline, you may simply sign this form at the bottom to note your agreement, and return it to the Chief of Police.

If you disagree with the discipline, you should state your reasons in writing in the space provided and return the form to the Chief of Police within five (5) calendar days of receipt of the Notice of Discipline.

1. You are entitled to representation by the Union, or you may hire an attorney at your own expense, to represent you at each step of this procedure.
2. You have the right to object to the proposed discipline by filing a disciplinary grievance within five (5) calendar days of receipt of the proposed discipline with the City Manager/Safety Director.
3. If you file your objection, the City Manager/Safety Director will schedule a formal meeting within seven (7) calendar days of receipt of this form to discuss the matter. You may have representation at this meeting.
4. The City Manager/Safety Director will report his/her decision within seven (7) calendar days following the close of the hearing.
5. You will have ten (10) calendar days after receipt of the City Manager/Safety Director's decision in which to appeal the decision pursuant to the final step of the Grievance Procedure.

Transmission Report

Date/Time
Local ID 1

07-01-2020
3302201348

08:29:38 a.m.

Transmit Header Text
Local Name 1

mayors

This document : Confirmed
(reduced sample and details below)
Document size : 8.5"x11"

From: FaxOutVOC FaxOutVOC Fax: 24942921399

To:

Fax: (330) 220-1348

Page: 4 of 8

06/30/2020 8:06 PM



Request for Verification of Employment

Primary Use: Request for information to be used by the agency collecting it or its employees in determining whether you qualify as a prospective mortgagee under the program. It will not be disclosed outside that agency, except as required and permitted by law. You do not have to provide this information, but if you do not, your application for approval as a prospective mortgagee or borrower may be delayed or rejected. The information requested in this form is authorized by Title 38, USC, Chapter 37 (1121), by 32 USC, Section 1271 et. seq. (P.L. 100-107), by 42 USC, Section 1412b (P.L. 100-107), and Title 42 USC, 14121 et. seq., or 2 USC, 1921 et. seq. (H. UNCL. 1991).

Instructions: Lender - Complete items 1 through 7. Have applicant complete item 8. Forward directly to employer names in item 1. Employer - Please complete either item 11 or item 12 as applicable. Complete Part IV and return directly to lender named in item 2. The form is to be transmitted directly to the lender and is not to be transmitted through the applicant or any other party.

Part I - Request

1. To (Name and address of employer)
CITY OF BRUNSWICK

2. From (Name and address of lender)
UNIVERSAL CREDIT SERVICES (CM) ON BEHALF OF:
AMERICAN NEIGHBORHOOD MORTGAGE ACCEPTANCE CO.
SEMILE@UNIVERSALCREDIT.COM, FAX: 888-882-1291

3. Certify that this verification has been sent directly to the employer and has not passed through the agency or the applicant or any other intermediate party.

4. Signature of Lender
SOPHY EMILE
EMAIL: SEMILE@UNIVERSALCREDIT.COM

5. Title
VERIFICATION SPECIALIST

6. Date
06/30/2020

7. Employer's telephone number
610-280-8423

I have applied for a mortgage loan and stated that I am not currently employed by you. My signature below authorizes verification of this statement.

8. Name and Address of Applicant (Include employee or badge number)
PIRSAN, CARMEN xxx-xx-5314

9. Signature of Applicant
SEE ATTACHED

Part II - Verification of Present Employment

10. Applicant's Date of Employment
2013 to 2020

11. Probationary Period of Employment
INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR

12A. Current Gross Base Pay (Enter Amount and Check Period)				13. For Military Personnel Only		14. If Overtime or Bonus is Applicable, Is the Compensation Limit?	
☐ Annual ☒ Monthly ☐ Weekly ☐ Other (Specify)				Pay Grade	Monthly Amount	Yes	No
23.00 PER CLASS				Type		☐ Yes	☐ No
12B. Gross Base Pay				Base Pay	\$	15. If paid hourly, enter pay rate per hour	
Type	Year To Date 20	Previous Year 19	Previous Year 18	Base Pay	\$	16. Duty as applicant's last pay increase	
Base Pay	\$	\$	\$	Flight or Hazard	\$	17. Projected amount of next pay increase	
Cost of Living	\$	\$	\$	Clothing	\$	18. Date of applicant's last pay increase	
Commodities	\$	\$	\$	Quarters	\$	19. Amount of last pay increase	
Medical	\$	\$	\$	Pro Pay	\$		
Total	\$	\$	\$	Overhead or Rental	\$		
				Variable Housing Allowance	\$		

20. Remarks (If employee has left work for any length of time, please include time period and reason)

This individual is an independent contractor, not an employee of the City of Brunswick.

Part III - Verification of Previous Employment

21. Date Hired

22. Salary/Rate or Termination Pay (Year) (Month) (Week)

23. Reason for Leaving

24. Position Held

Part IV - Authorized Signature - I certify under penalty of perjury that the information provided is true and correct, and that I am not a representative of the VA Secretary, the U.S.D.A., or the VA Secretary's Assistant Secretary.

25. Signature of Employer
JEANNE BARLOW

26. Title (Please print or type)
CLERK II

27. Date
7/1/2020

28. Employer type name signed in item 25
JEANNE BARLOW

29. Phone No.
3305586020

Fannie Mae
Form 1003
July 95

Total Pages Scanned : 1

Total Pages Confirmed : 1

No.	Job	Remote Station	Start Time	Duration	Pages	Line	Mode	Job Type	Results
001	217	HFR	08:28:22 a.m. 07-01-2020	00:00:56	1/1	1	G3	HS	CP14400

Abbreviations:

HS: Host send
HR: Host receive
WS: Waiting send

PL: Polled local
PR: Polled remote
MS: Mailbox save

MP: Mailbox print
RP: Report
FF: Fax Forward

CP: Completed
FA: Fail
TU: Terminated by user

TS: Terminated by system
G3: Group 3
EC: Error Correct

CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO
ORDINANCE NO. 44-2020

BY: Committee-of-the-Whole

AN ORDINANCE ACCEPTING THE COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT WITH THE FRATERNAL ORDER OF POLICE LODGE #15 (PATROL OFFICERS) FOR A PERIOD OF THREE (3) YEARS EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2020 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2022.

WHEREAS: The previous Collective Bargaining Agreement with the Fraternal Order of Police Lodge #15 (Patrol Officers) expired on December 31, 2019; and

WHEREAS: The City of Brunswick and the Fraternal Order of Police Lodge #15 (Patrol Officers) have bargained collectively and agreed to the terms and conditions of a Collective Bargaining Agreement effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022.

WHEREAS: THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK HEREBY ORDAINS:

SECTION 1: That the Council of the City of Brunswick hereby accepts the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the Fraternal Order of Police Lodge #15 (Patrol Officers) for a period of three (3) years effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022, as attached hereto as Exhibit "A".

SECTION 2: That this Ordinance shall take effect and be in force from and after the earliest period allowed by law.

PASSED: 1st Reading_____

2nd Reading_____

3rd Reading_____

ADOPTED: _____ AYES _____ NAYS _____

ATTEST: _____
Clerk of Council
Fijabi Julien-Gallam, CMC

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK

PROPOSED LEGISLATION



DATE: 7/13/2020

TO: Vice Mayor Michael Abella Jr. and Members of City Council

FROM: Carl S. DeForest, City Manager

COPY: Mayor Ron Falconi

LEGISLATION: **ORD. NO. 45-2020** - An ordinance accepting the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52 (Division of Streets) for a period of three (3) years effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Carl DeForest*)

BACKGROUND: The previous Collectvie Bargaining Agreement expired on December 31, 2019; The City of Brunswick and the International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52 (Division of Streets) have bargained collectively and agreed to the terms and conditions of a Collective Bargaining Agreement effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022

PURPOSE AND EXPLANATION: To provide wages and benefits for union employees

IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE: Ordinance shall take effect and be in force from and after the earliest period allowed by law

FINANCIAL INFORMATION:

FINANCIAL SUMMARY: Costs associated with the Collective Bargaining Agreement are required to be appropriated by Council in order to be paid. It is currently anticipated that the current appropriations for the 2020 year will sufficient to cover this Collective Bargaining Agreement. If additional appropriation amendments appear to become necessary, additional legislation and discussions may need to take place. At this time, they are not anticipated, however. The 2021 and 2022 budgets will be compiled at a later date and will follow the requirements of budgetary laws contained in the City Charter and the ORC Section 5705.

RECOMMENDED ACTION:

One Reading	No
Two Readings	No
Three Readings	Yes
Emergency	No
Suspension of Rules	No

If emergency or suspension of the rules, why the request?
Ordinance to be read three (3) times

**ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION:**

AGREEMENT

between

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK

and

INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF TEAMSTERS

LOCAL 52

DIVISION OF STREETS

EFFECTIVE: January 1, 2020

EXPIRES: December 31, 2022

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ARTICLE	SUBJECT	PAGE
I	PREAMBLE.....	3
II	MISCELLANEOUS.....	3
III	MANAGEMENT RIGHTS.....	3
IV	RECOGNITION.....	4
V	NON-DISCRIMINATION.....	4
VI	DUES DEDUCTIONS.....	4
VII	BLANK.....	5
VIII	NO-STRIKE.....	5
IX	PROBATIONARY PERIOD.....	6
X	WORK WEEK & HOURLY REGULATIONS.....	6
XI	HOLIDAYS.....	8
XII	VACATIONS.....	10
XIII	SICK LEAVE.....	11
XIV	BEREAVEMENT LEAVE.....	12
XV	ARMED SERVICES RESERVE DUTY.....	13
XVI	INSURANCE.....	14
XVII	LONGEVITY.....	17
XVIII	WAGES.....	18
XIV	OPERS.....	20
XX	LAYOFF AND RECALL.....	21
XXI	COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE.....	21
XXII	LINE OF DUTY INJURY LEAVE.....	21
XXIII	WELLNESS PROGRAM.....	22
XXIV	PERFORMANCE EVALUATIONS.....	23
XXV	USE OF CITY VEHICLES.....	23
XXVI	Recreation Center Membership.....	24
XXVII	EMERGENCY BACK-UP.....	24
XXVIII	Blank.....	25
XXIX	GENDER AND PLURAL.....	25
XXX	Blank.....	25
XXXI	SEPARABILITY & SAVINGS CLAUSE.....	25
XXXII	DURATION.....	26
XXXIII	GRIEVANACE PROCEDURE.....	26
XXXIV	ARBITRATION PROCEDURE.....	27
XXXV	Blank.....	28
XXXVI	FAMILY MEDICAL LEAVE.....	28

XXXVII	LEAVE OF ABSENCE.....	29
XXXVIII	BLANK.....	30
XXXIX	EMERGENCY CALL INS.....	30
XL	JOB STEWARD.....	30
XLI	UNIFORM ALLOWANCE.....	31
XLII	WORKING FORMAN.....	32
XLIII	JOB PROTECTION.....	33
XLIV	BLOOD DONATIONS.....	33
XLV	CREDIT UNION.....	34
XLVI	RULES AND REGULATIONS.....	34
XLVII	SENIORITY.....	37
XLVIII	EXECUTION.....	38
	Finance Director Certification.....	38

ARTICLE I

PREAMBLE

1.01 This Agreement is hereby entered into by and between the City of Brunswick, State of Ohio, hereinafter referred to as the "Employer" and the International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Local 52, hereinafter referred to as the "Union".

ARTICLE II

MISCELLANEOUS

2.01 Notwithstanding any other provision in this Agreement, the Union may request discussions with the Employer once annually regarding staffing concerns and the utilization of part-time, seasonal or casual personnel. If requested, the Employer shall meet with the Union for such discussions within fourteen (14) days of such request. Nothing in this Article shall affect or limit management's rights.

ARTICLE III

MANAGEMENT RIGHTS

3.01 The city reserves and retains solely and exclusively, all of its common law rights to manage the business of the City, as such rights existed prior to the execution of this Agreement, subject, however, to the provisions of this Agreement.

3.02 Matters of inherent management policy, which are not abridged by this Agreement, shall include, but are not limited to, such areas of discretion of policy, as the functions, and programs of the City, standards of service and its overall budget, utilization of technology, organizational structure and selection and direction of personnel, determination of the number of hours per day per week operations shall be carried on, determination of the number of employees required, the assignment of such work to employees in accordance with the requirements termed by the City, the establishment and change of work schedules, the right to take and enforce reasonable rules for maintenance of discipline, the right to suspend, discharge, or otherwise discipline employees for cause, the right to contract out work, and otherwise to take such measures as the City may determine to be necessary for the orderly and efficient operation of the City business, provided, however, that subletting of work shall not be used for the purpose of discriminating against members of the bargaining unit as the bargaining unit existed as of January 1, 1976.

3.03 Nothing herein contained shall be construed to limit the power of the City to suspend, or discharge any employee, or to terminate any employment for disciplinary reasons. Nothing herein contained shall be construed to limit the power of the City to lay off because of lack of work or shortage of available funds appropriated for payment of wages. Seniority shall prevail.

ARTICLE IV

RECOGNITION

4.01 The City hereby recognizes the Union as the sole and exclusive bargaining representative of its regular full-time employees of the Division of Public Properties, excluding casual employees, students employed during vacation, management level employees, supervisors, first level supervisors, confidential employees.

ARTICLE V

NON-DISCRIMINATION

5.01 No employee or applicant for employment covered by this Agreement shall be discriminated against because of membership in the Union or activities on behalf of the Union.

5.02 Neither the City nor the Union shall discriminate for or against any employee or applicant for employment covered by this Agreement on account of race, color, creed, age, sex, handicap, or national origin.

ARTICLE VI

DUES DEDUCTIONS

6.01 The Finance Director is hereby authorized to deduct from compensation payroll to Union employees of the Service Department, such amount as may be authorized by said employee, in writing, for the purpose of payment to International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52 for dues.

6.02 The employer agrees to deduct monthly Union dues, and/or Union assessments of the local Union from the first pay of each month, from any employee from whose written authorization is received and to send such dues to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Union on or before the end of the month for which the deduction is made.

6.03 Dues check off authorization is to be voluntary, but once given, it may not be revoked until fifteen (15) days prior to the expiration of this Agreement.

6.04 The Union agrees to indemnify and save the employer harmless from any and all claims, suits, and other forms of liability arising out of actions taken by the employer for the purpose of complying with provisions of this article.

6.05 New Employees who do not become members within thirty-one (31) days following the beginning of their employment may voluntarily consent to pay a fair share fee as a voluntary contribution toward administration of the agreement. An employee is not required to pay fair share fees unless the employee voluntarily consents to do so and the Union shall provide the Employer with evidence that the employee voluntarily consents to pay fair share fees through payroll deduction. Voluntary fair share fees shall be deducted and remitted during the same period of dues, provided the employee has received sufficient wages during the applicable pay period to equal the deduction. Deductions under this provision may be revoked in the same manner and under the same time frame as Union dues set forth in Section 6.03 above.

6.06 If a new employee declines to become a member of the Union, the City will inform the Union and will permit a representative of the Union to meet with the newly hired employee, for no more than fifteen (15) minutes, to discuss with the new employee what the Union does and the benefits of Union membership. This time will be considered paid time for the employee. If the Union representative is also an on-duty employee within the bargaining unit, the Union representative will also be paid for this time at their normal hourly rate and without penalty.

ARTICLE VII This Article is meant to be left blank.

ARTICLE VIII NO-STRIKE

8.01 All disputes regarding the interpretation or application of the express provisions of this Agreement shall be settled in accordance with a grievance procedure. There shall be no strikes or cessation of work by the employee, or lockouts by the City during the term of this Agreement.

8.02 Should there be any such disputes or differences between the City and the Union, or between the City and any of the employees, such grievances shall be reduced

in writing within five (5) days (working days) from the day of the alleged occurrence and submitted to the other party.

ARTICLE IX

PROBATIONARY PERIOD

9.01 All newly hired employees shall be considered probationary employees for a period of six (6) months from the beginning of employment, during which time, they shall have no seniority. Probationary employees will be eligible for insurance coverage beginning on the first of the month in which the employee's 90th day of employment falls within. A new employee may be summarily dismissed during such probationary period at the sole discretion of the City.

9.02 If such employee is retained beyond the probationary period, he shall immediately thereafter be classified as a regular employee and his seniority shall commence as of the date of his appointment unless previous agreements are agreed to by both the Union and the City.

ARTICLE X

WORK WEEK AND HOUR REGULATIONS

10.01 A normal work week consists of five days, Monday through Friday, from 7:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m., except as may be provided by additional shift scheduled during winter operations. Winter shift operations shall commence between November 15 and December 15 and shall end on a Friday, between February 15 and March 31. This shift shall start at 11:30 p.m. and end at 8:00 a.m. All employees will be offered this shift, on a seniority basis, every four (4) weeks. The City will provide twenty-four (24) hour notice to the employees prior to the implementation of the winter shift at the start of each winter season.

10.02 One (1) half hour is provided each day for lunch. This half (½) hour period will start between 11:00 a.m. - 1:30 p.m. Employees may be required to eat on the job site.

10.03 Two (2) ten (10) minute coffee breaks per 8 hour shift are to be taken on the job site. If an employee needs to use the restroom during their break, that employee may leave the job site to drive to a facility. The ten (10) minute break is inclusive of any travel time. Late departure to the work site or early return to the garage, unless authorized, shall be cause for disciplinary action. Early return shall mean more than ten (10) minutes before lunch or quitting time. Any employee who continually fails to report

for work on time or leaves his work station early, shall have his pay reduced according to the following schedule:

- a. Loss of 6 to 12 minutes of work = .2 hour of pay deduction
- b. Loss of 13 to 18 minutes of work = .3 hours of pay deduction
- c. Loss of 19 to 24 minutes of work = .4 hours of pay deduction
- d. Loss of 25 to 30 minutes of work = .5 hours of pay deduction
- e. Loss of 31 to 36 minutes of work = .6 hours of pay deduction
- f. Loss of 37 to 42 minutes of work = .7 hours of pay deduction
- g. Loss of 43 to 48 minutes of work = .8 hours of pay deduction
- h. Loss of 49 to 54 minutes of work = .9 hours of pay deduction
- i. Loss of 55 to 60 minutes of work = one (1) hour of pay deduction

10.04 All employees will receive time and one half pay for all hours worked outside of the scheduled work day (Monday through Friday, 7:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m., and during winter shift operations). If an employee fails to work eight (8) hours on a scheduled work day due to no fault of the City, he will not receive time and one-half pay until he completes eight (8) hours of work. All employees will receive time and one-half for all hours worked on Saturday and Sunday.

10.05 All hours worked beyond twelve (12) hours in a day, shall be paid double time an employee's regular rate of pay. Such twelve hours worked in a day must be consecutive hours worked in order to be eligible for the double time overtime pay. This payment cannot be converted into compensatory time.

10.06 Employees may elect to take off compensatory time in lieu of premium pay for overtime worked at the sole discretion of the Division Head. Such compensatory time shall be earned at a rate commensurate to the applicable hourly overtime rate.

10.07 Each employee must make a choice of pay or compensatory time upon submission of their time sheet for that pay period. If an employee does not make this choice, he shall be paid time and a half.

10.08 Maximum accrual of compensatory leave shall not exceed one hundred eighty (180) hours at any one time. When an employee has accrued the maximum compensatory time off of one hundred eighty (180) hours, all overtime worked shall be paid at the applicable rate.

10.09 For each employee, the City will pay out eligible comp hours earned as of the last work day of the first payroll period ending in November. Finance will provide employees with their available balance in November. Employees must have their comp carryover selection to Payroll, in writing, no later than fourteen (14) days after notification of balance by Finance. If written carryover selection is not received by Payroll by the previously mentioned deadline, any balance up to the maximum amount of forty-eight (48) hours will be automatically carried forward. Any hours over the carryover amount will be paid accordingly. Payment will occur as early as practically possible, but no later than December 20th. Accumulation of compensatory time will begin on the first day after the first payroll period ending in November and continue for 365 days. Hours paid shall be at the employee's current rate of pay as of the last work day of the last payroll period ending in November.

All employees must use their accrued compensatory time prior to December 15th of each calendar year. However, the City will allow for a maximum of forty-eight (48) hours of compensatory time to be carried into the next calendar year. All accrued compensatory time not used by December 15th or carried forward shall be paid to the employee at time and one-half.

ARTICLE XI

HOLIDAYS

11.01 Employees will observe thirteen (13) holidays.

11.02 Employees will be paid eight (8) hours pay at straight time for a holiday not worked. If they work, they will be paid the Holiday plus double time (2X) for hours worked on the holiday.

11.03 Holiday pay will be paid if the employee works the full workday preceding, and the next full workday after said Holiday, unless excused because of illness, substantiated by a certificate signed by a doctor, at the discretion of the Department Director. The following Holidays will be observed:

2020

1	Wednesday	New Year's Day	January 1
2	Monday	President's Day	February 17
3	Friday	Good Friday	April 10
4	Monday	Memorial Day	May 25
5	Friday	Independence Day	July 3
6	Monday	Labor Day	September 7
7	Monday	Columbus Day	October 12
8	Thursday	Thanksgiving Day	November 26
9	Friday	Day After Thanksgiving	November 27
10	Thursday	Christmas Eve	December 24
11	Friday	Christmas Day	December 25
12	Thursday	New Year's Eve	December 31
13		Floating Holiday	

2021

1	Friday	New Year's Day	January 1
2	Monday	President's Day	February 15
3	Friday	Good Friday	April 2
4	Monday	Memorial Day	May 31
5	Monday	Independence Day	July 5
6	Monday	Labor Day	September 6
7	Monday	Columbus Day	October 11
8	Thursday	Thanksgiving Day	November 25
9	Friday	Day After Thanksgiving	November 26
10	Friday	Christmas Eve	December 24
11	Monday	Christmas Day	December 27
12	Friday	New Year's Eve	December 31
13		Floating Holiday	

2022

1	Monday	New Year's Day	January 3
2	Monday	President's Day	February 21
3	Friday	Good Friday	April 15
4	Monday	Memorial Day	May 30
5	Monday	Independence Day	July 4
6	Monday	Labor Day	September 5
7	Monday	Columbus Day	October 10
8	Thursday	Thanksgiving Day	November 24
9	Friday	Day After Thanksgiving	November 25
10	Friday	Christmas Eve	December 23
11	Monday	Christmas Day	December 26
12	Friday	New Year's Eve	December 30
13		Floating Holiday	

11.04 If any of the Holidays fall on a Sunday, the following Monday will be considered the Holiday. If a Holiday falls on a Saturday, the preceding Friday will be considered a Holiday.

11.05 When scheduling "floating holidays" adequate coverage in the Department must be maintained.

ARTICLE XII

VACATIONS

12.01 Each full-time employee shall earn and be entitled to weekly paid vacation in accordance with the following schedule:

Upon completion of:	<u>VACATION</u>
One (1) year but less than five (5) years	2 weeks off
Five (5) years but less than eleven (11) years	3 weeks off
Eleven (11) years but less than fifteen (15) years	4 weeks off
Fifteen (15) years but less than twenty five (25) years	5 weeks off
Twenty five (25) years or more	6 weeks off

12.02 Employees with one (1) year, but less than five (5) years of service, may take vacation one (1) day at a time up to a total of five (5) days. Employees with five (5) or more years of service may take vacation one (1) day at a time up to a total of ten (10) days. These five (5) or ten (10) days must be taken in whole day increments and must be requested a minimum of five (5) days prior to taking same and must be approved by the Department Head. The remaining vacations must be taken in minimum of one (1) week.

12.03 If an approved Holiday occurs within the normal base work week during the employee's vacation, an additional vacation day will be granted either in conjunction with the vacation that is being taken or at another date as requested by the employee and approved by the Department Head.

12.04 No pay will be made in lieu of vacation.

12.05 Vacation periods shall be selected on the basis of continued service within the Department.

12.06 Each employee will be granted vacation based on the number of years of service. Each employee will be required to expend their vacation within the calendar year (January 1 through December 31). In case of an emergency, the City reserves the right to extend the length of time an employee may utilize his vacation period.

12.07 The Year 2005 will be considered the conversion year from anniversary date to calendar year for current full-time employees. The Year 2005 will be the first time vacation is computed on a calendar year basis.

12.08 Any full-time employee who does not have a full year of service on December 31, their conversion period will not be until the first full year after the employee's one-year anniversary.

12.09 Each employee shall be deemed to have earned his vacation and pay as of his eligibility date, even though he does not take vacation or receive vacation pay at the time. Further, if the employment of an employee with one (1) or more years of service is terminated prior to his eligibility date, he shall receive vacation pay pro-rated in accordance with the number of months he had worked since his preceding eligibility date. However, if an employee quits his job without two (2) weeks' notice, he shall forfeit his termination vacation pay. Twenty-five percent (25%) of the employees will be permitted on vacation at any one time.

ARTICLE XIII

SICK LEAVE

13.01 Each employee will begin accumulating 1-1/4 sick days per month or 4.6 hours per eighty (80) hours worked after the first month of hire. Each employee will continue to accumulate sick leave at the rate of 1-1/4 days per month or 4.6 hours per eighty (80) hours worked.

13.02 In any case where an employee has accumulated sixty (60) days, provided in the above, and in the following calendar year, he/she is entitled to a minimum accumulation of fifteen (15) sick days, as an incentive to said man/woman not to use the sick days beyond the maximum, he/she shall be reimbursed at the end of said year for sick days not used in excess of sixty (60) days at a rate of ½ day's pay for each sick day not used. One-half (½) day's pay will be the employee's base hourly rate times four hours. Payment of these hours shall be made by January 31st.

13.03 Any employee who is unable by sickness, injury or other disability, to perform his duties, must call the City office and talk to his supervisor each day he is off. If the employee, or spouse, fails to call prior to his scheduled starting time on the days in which he is to work, he will be docked one (1) day's pay for that day.

13.04 Sick leave should not be used for office visits or treatments which could be scheduled during non-working hours.

13.05 After three (3) consecutive days of non-hospital leave, or eight (8) total days of sickness in any one year, a doctor's certificate shall be presented by the employee for each absence. It should be understood that if an employee is sick three (3) consecutive days or a total of eight (8) days, a sick slip must be presented for the three (3) days or the eighth (8) day, immediately upon returning to work and for any days thereafter. Employees submitting a doctor's certificate for an absence will be considered to have not used any of the eight (8) days.

13.06 An employee may use up to sixteen (16) hours of sick time hours for personal hours. A maximum of eight (8) hours and a minimum of one (1) hour can be used on any given day.

13.07 A patterned use of sick leave or excessive use is sufficient grounds for disciplinary action. A patterned use of sick leave is three (3) events that would indicate a direction, tendency, or characteristic behavior of an individual as it pertains to sick time use.

ARTICLE XIV

BEREAVEMENT LEAVE

14.01 When an employee is absent due to death in his immediate family, he shall be paid a maximum of three (3) days earnings at his regular rate. Such three (3) days will be any three (3) consecutive days which must include the day of the funeral. A member of the immediate family shall be considered an employee's spouse, parents, children, grandparents, siblings, grandchildren, brother-in-law, sister-in-law, daughter-in-law, son-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law, step-parents, step-children, step siblings, or a legal guardian or other person who stands in the place of a parent. Immediate family may also include any other individual designated as "other relative" at the sole discretion of the Department Head and/or his designee. Denials of a designation of "other relative" by the Employer for purposes of bereavement pay shall not be grievable.

14.02 No payment will be made for any of the three (3) days which is a day the employee would not ordinarily be scheduled to work.

14.03 In the event of the death of a, grandparent-in-law, the employee shall be paid for the absence on the day of the funeral.

14.04 The intent of this provision shall be to protect the employer of lost earnings. Thus, the maximum of three (3) days in the event of a death in your

immediate family is not a guarantee of three (3) paid days off. The days used as Funeral Pay will not be deducted from Sick Time.

14.05 If an employee's above relative dies while an employee is on vacation, and said employee uses his/her vacation time to attend the funeral, said employee shall be credited the vacation used for bereavement leave.

ARTICLE XV

ARMED SERVICE RESERVE DUTY

15.01 Military Leave. Members who serve in the National Guard, U.S. Air Force Reserve, or the U.S. Army Reserve, U.S. Marine Corps Reserve, U.S. Coast Guard Reserve or U.S. Naval Reserve will be granted military leave of absence without loss of pay when ordered to temporary active duty, inactive duty training or when ordered to military training exercises conducted in the field for a period not to exceed twenty-two (22) eight (8) hour work days, or one hundred seventy six (176) tours during each federal fiscal year. "Federal fiscal year" means the beginning on the first day of October and ending on the thirtieth day of September. Such a leave of absence will not affect a person's right to vacation leave, sick leave, or seniority under the applicable collective bargaining agreement.

15.02 Any member who is entitled to military leave as provided in this Section and who is called to military duty for a period in excess of twenty (22) eight (8) hour work days or one hundred seventy six (176) hours in a federal fiscal year, for each fiscal year in which military duty is performed, because of an executive order signed by the President of the United States or an act of Congress is entitled to additional paid leave during the period designated in the order or act. The amount of payment during each month of this additional leave shall be the lesser of:

- (1) The difference between the member's gross monthly wage as a City employee and the sum of his/her gross military pay and allowances received that month; or,
- (2) Five hundred dollars (\$500).

15.03 However, no member shall receive payment if the sum of his/her gross military pay and allowances received in the month exceeds his/her gross monthly wage or salary as a City employee.

15.04 Re-employment of a member who leaves the employment of the City to serve in the armed forces of the United States of America or any branch thereof, shall be governed by the following principles:

- (1) An eligible member shall be re-employed in the position which the member would have been employed if the continuous employment of the member had not been interrupted by the period of military service, or an equivalent position, provided the member is qualified to perform such position.
- (2) Any member must request restoration of the position within ninety (90) days of receiving an honorable discharge from the armed services or the position shall be declared vacant. Nothing contained in this subsection shall obligate the City to pay a member who is on military leave of absence.
- (3) The term "armed forces of the United States" shall be deemed to include such services as designated by the Congress of the United States.
- (4) Nothing contained in this subsection shall obligate the City to re-employ a member whose accumulative absence for military service exceeds five (5) years.
- (5) This subsection shall be interpreted and applied in a manner consistent with the provisions of the Uniformed Services Employment and Re-employment Rights Act, 38 U.S.C. §43.01 et seq. and/or Section 5923.05 of the Ohio Revised Code, as applicable.

ARTICLE XVI

INSURANCE

16.01 Effective January 1, 2020, all employees under the City plan are required to contribute towards the employee's total premium of the plan per month as follows: The per month payment would be applicable regardless of another alternative plan selected by the employee or whether the employee selects single or family coverage.

	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>Plan 1</u>	<u>16%</u>	<u>16%</u>	<u>16%</u>
<u>Plan 2</u>	<u>16%</u>	<u>16%</u>	<u>16%</u>
<u>Plan 3</u>	<u>12%</u>	<u>12%</u>	<u>12%</u>

Effective January 1, 2019, seventeen percent (17%) for employees **not** in the Wellness Program – for each Plan.

Any new employee hired after January 1, 2015, shall pay sixteen percent (16%) towards the premium per month for any plan selected beginning January 1, 2019.

16.02 The employee's contribution towards the premium will be deducted per pay period from the employee's pay. In the event an employee does not have enough funds available to contribute towards the premium, the employee will be required to make the employer whole in what had been paid for the year for the employee in insurance premiums.

16.03 In the event an employee resigns or is terminated, that employee will be required to make the employer whole in the amounts owed by the employee for premium contribution pursuant to the City's election form. This amount will be deducted from the employee's final paycheck from the City.

16.04 Employee will be eligible for insurance coverage beginning on the first of the month in which the employee's 90th day of employment falls within. Each employee will receive a booklet prepared by the Hospitalization program setting forth, in detail, the extent of the terms of their coverage.

16.05 In case an employee is absent from work due to layoff or leave of absence, the Employer will not be obligated to pay for insurance coverage beyond the end of the month in which such action begins.

16.06 The Employer reserves the right to change insurance carriers or coverage during the term of this Agreement so long as the benefits are same.

16.07 When an employee is returned to work following an absence from work due to illness or injury, which is not the result of their work, their insurance will commence the first date of his return to work.

16.08 One of the most important benefits an employee working for the City receives is Group Hospitalization and Group Surgical Plan along with a Major Medical Plan. In addition, the City agrees to provide the following insurance:

Major Dental Program
Prescription Drug Service Program
Visual Care Program
Flexible Plan beginning in 1999

16.09 The City will provide Major Medical coverage for the employees in the following manner:

A. Single Coverage: \$50.00 Deductible and \$50.00 co-insurance payments when using providers in-network. \$100.00 Deductible and \$150.00 co-insurance payments when using non-network providers.

B. Family Coverage: \$100.00 Deductible and \$100.00 co-insurance payments when using providers in-network. \$200.00 Deductible and \$300.00 co-insurance payments when using non-network providers.

16.10 An employee may decline the use of the City's hospitalization, surgical and major medical plans if satisfactory proof is submitted and accepted by the City that the employee is covered by an adequate hospitalization plan. An employee's spouse (if applicable) must also agree to this provision. The City will pay the employee One thousand five hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) for requesting to be completely removed from the City's hospitalization plan, or pay the employee Six hundred dollars (\$600.00) for changing from a family plan to a single plan. Initial payments for dropping or reducing the above coverage will be based on the number of months the coverage is not used and based on the date Administrative Services is notified of the opting out. Payment shall be made once annually by October 31st.

16.11 The City will provide a fully paid Life Insurance Policy for each full-time employee. The policy will cover \$1,000 life insurance for every \$1,000 the employee earns under a normal work schedule. The City will round the coverage to the next highest \$10,000 value. i.e., \$64,000 base hourly pay = \$70,000. New employees will receive this benefit the first day following the first full ninety (90) days from their date of hire.

ARTICLE XVII**LONGEVITY**

17.01 In addition to such annual salary, employees shall receive yearly longevity pay in accordance with the following schedule, and subject to the following terms and conditions:

17.02 Employees shall be eligible for Longevity Pay on the amount shown on a calendar year basis. The Year 2005 was the conversion year from anniversary date to calendar year. Only continuous years of service as an employee for the City shall be used in determining the eligibility for the Longevity Pay. Payments to be made one time annually by October 31st of each year.

<u>YEARS OF SERVICE COMPLETED</u>	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
4-5	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
6-7	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
8-9	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00
10-11	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
12-13	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00
14-15	\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00
16-17	\$1,600.00	\$1,600.00	\$1,600.00
18-19	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00
20-21	\$2,100.00	\$2,100.00	\$2,100.00
22	\$2,300.00	\$2,300.00	\$2,300.00
23	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00
24	\$2,700.00	\$2,700.00	\$2,700.00
25	\$2,900.00	\$2,900.00	\$2,900.00
26	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
27	\$3,100.00	\$3,100.00	\$3,100.00
28	\$3,200.00	\$3,200.00	\$3,200.00
29	\$3,300.00	\$3,300.00	\$3,300.00
30	\$3,400.00	\$3,400.00	\$3,400.00

ARTICLE XVIII**WAGES**

18.01 In consideration of mutual covenants herein contained, the parties agree as follows: Effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022, compensation paid to the following Union employees at the Division of Public Properties shall be:

(Wage scales reflect increases of: 2020 2 ¾%, 2021 2 ½%, 2022 2 ½%)

18.02 **EQUIPMENT OPERATOR** - One (1) man full-time, qualified to operate gradall, backhoe, loader, motorized rollers and compactors, durapatcher, skid steer, mini excavator, sewer vac truck, sewer camera, and tractor (berm mowing, drilling, grading) available all hours, and capable of supervising a crew in performing such jobs as assigned to them shall receive:

<u>Year</u>	<u>Start</u>	<u>6 Months</u>	<u>1 Year</u>	<u>2 Years</u>	<u>3 Years</u>	<u>4 Years</u>
<u>2020</u>	<u>27.05</u>	<u>28.44</u>	<u>29.95</u>	<u>30.27</u>	<u>30.47</u>	<u>31.48</u>
<u>2021</u>	<u>27.73</u>	<u>29.15</u>	<u>30.70</u>	<u>31.03</u>	<u>31.23</u>	<u>32.27</u>
<u>2022</u>	<u>28.42</u>	<u>29.88</u>	<u>31.47</u>	<u>31.80</u>	<u>32.01</u>	<u>33.08</u>

18.03 **MECHANIC** - Minimum One (1) man available all hours qualified to maintain City equipment beyond the preventative maintenance stage, shall receive:

<u>Year</u>	<u>Start</u>	<u>6 Months</u>	<u>1 Year</u>	<u>2 Years</u>	<u>3 Years</u>	<u>4 Years</u>
<u>2020</u>	<u>27.05</u>	<u>28.44</u>	<u>29.95</u>	<u>30.27</u>	<u>30.47</u>	<u>31.48</u>
<u>2021</u>	<u>27.73</u>	<u>29.15</u>	<u>30.70</u>	<u>31.03</u>	<u>31.23</u>	<u>32.27</u>
<u>2022</u>	<u>28.42</u>	<u>29.88</u>	<u>31.47</u>	<u>31.80</u>	<u>32.01</u>	<u>33.08</u>

18.04 **MAINTENANCE MAN** - Regular full-time employees available all hours, qualified to operate equipment or perform mechanical work shall receive the following rate of pay when operating equipment or performing mechanical work:

<u>Year</u>	<u>Start</u>	<u>6 Months</u>	<u>1 Year</u>	<u>2 Years</u>	<u>3 Years</u>	<u>4 Years</u>
<u>2020</u>	<u>27.05</u>	<u>28.44</u>	<u>29.95</u>	<u>30.27</u>	<u>30.47</u>	<u>31.48</u>
<u>2021</u>	<u>27.73</u>	<u>29.15</u>	<u>30.70</u>	<u>31.03</u>	<u>31.23</u>	<u>32.27</u>
<u>2022</u>	<u>28.42</u>	<u>29.88</u>	<u>31.47</u>	<u>31.80</u>	<u>32.01</u>	<u>33.08</u>

18.05 When performing all other services, they shall receive:

<u>Year</u>	<u>Start</u>	<u>6 Months</u>	<u>1 Year</u>	<u>2 Years</u>	<u>3 Years</u>	<u>4 Years</u>
2020	23.76	25.03	26.29	26.93	27.68	29.83
2021	24.35	25.66	26.95	27.60	28.37	30.57
2022	24.96	26.33	27.62	28.29	29.08	31.34

18.06 LABORER - All full-time employees available all hours, working as a Laborer, shall receive:

<u>Year</u>	<u>Start</u>	<u>6 Months</u>	<u>1 Year</u>	<u>2 Years</u>	<u>3 Years</u>	<u>4 Years</u>
2020	20.37	21.47	22.62	23.20	23.79	25.05
2021	20.87	22.01	23.18	23.78	24.38	25.68
2022	21.40	22.56	23.76	24.38	24.99	26.32

18.07 Maintenance men shall receive Mechanic's pay while they are performing oil changes on trucks and heavy equipment.

18.08 Maintenance men shall receive Operator's pay while operating equipment from the time he leaves the garage until he returns, unless assigned to another job.

18.09 Mechanics will not operate heavy equipment on a job site if Maintenance men are available unless in case of an emergency.

18.10 While snow plowing, only one (1) man will be permitted in a truck unless otherwise directed by the City. A minimum of two (2) men will be called out during snow plowing operations.

18.11 CONCRETE AND CARPENTERS WAGES - Payments of Concrete and Carpenters wages will be issued for the following: Sawing, building, fitting together and installing wood forms for any concrete work. Sawing and building wood headwalls, while installing concrete forms. Any other work that would come under the trade of a carpenter. After any matching work is done, and hand work that needs to be done for forms to fit. Pouring, mixing or use of concrete, mortar mix, water plug or any related materials. Finishing - brooming or other types of edging. Sealing of catch basins. Sealing of sewer pipes, inside and outside brick or block work. Use of concrete saw

(man using saw only). Use of concrete grinder (man using grinder only). Confined space work (Only worker making repairs in the confined space).

The hourly rate for performing such work shall be:

<u>2020</u>	<u>\$33.40</u>
<u>2021</u>	<u>\$34.24</u>
<u>2022</u>	<u>\$35.10</u>

18.12 Any employee assigned to work during the designated winter shift hours, as set forth in Article X, shall be entitled to a winter shift differential based upon the actual number of hours worked of an amount of seventy-five cents (\$.75) per hour starting January 1, 2020. This applies to any winter shift any day of the week.

18.13 It shall be mandatory for all full time employees of the Division of Streets to have their bi-weekly pay checks direct deposited.

18.14 Pesticide Control: The Service Director may select up to two (2) workers in the Streets Department to obtain and retain certification in herbicide and pesticide control within the City of Brunswick. In order to encourage the development of our employees in this area, the selected employee(s) of the Streets Department will be paid Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00) annually and attend the training during normal work hours. In order for payment to be made, a copy of an employee's certification must be presented to the Service Director, Administrative Services and Pay Roll by October 1st. Payment shall be made by October 31st.

ARTICLE XIX

OHIO PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM

19.01 The City will continue the State mandated pension system.

19.02 The City will pay the Employee's retirement contribution up to a maximum amount of 10% for the duration of this Agreement.

19.03 The City will provide deferred compensation retirement plans.

ARTICLE XX

LAY-OFF AND RECALL

20.01 In all cases of lay-offs and recalls, seniority of the employees on the roster shall govern subject to the ability to perform a particular job and according to job classification.

20.02 Employees last hired shall be first laid off, provided those employees remaining are capable of performing the available work.

20.03 When the City recalls an employee, the employees on lay-off shall be called in reverse order in which they are laid off, provided such employees are capable of performing the available work.

20.04 The determination of the ability of an employee to perform the available work shall rest with the City, subject to the grievance procedure of this Agreement.

ARTICLE XXI

COMMERCIAL DRIVER'S LICENSE

21.01 The City will reimburse the employees of the Division of Streets the full renewal fee for their Commercial Driver's License. Proof of renewal and receipt must be submitted to the Service Director and Administrative Services for approval prior for reimbursement. Annually, a current copy of each employee's driver's license and renewal, if applicable, must be submitted to the Service Director and to Administrative Services for verification.

21.02 All bargaining unit employees who have a Class A CDL shall receive an additional fifty cents (\$.50) per hour when operating equipment that requires a Class A CDL endorsement.

ARTICLE XXII

LINE OF DUTY INJURY LEAVE

22.01 A full-time employee's absence from work is necessitated because of an illness or injury that incurred while on the job with the City and said illness or injury is compensable under the Ohio Worker's Compensation law, injury leave may be granted at the discretion of the City Manager, or his/her designee, for a period of time not to exceed thirty (30) calendar days.

22.02 Such leave may be granted by the City Manager, or his/her designee, based upon the recommendation of the employee's Department/Division Head and upon submittal by the employee of a statement from a licensed physician justifying that the employee is unable to return to full work status due to the injury/illness.

22.03 Such leave shall not be charged against the employee's sick leave balance unless it is determined that the illness or injury is a non-work related illness or injury and is not compensable under Ohio Worker's Compensation Law.

22.04 In order to be eligible for injury leave, the employee must report the illness/injury to his/her supervisor within twenty-four (24) hours of the incident giving rise to the illness/injury.

22.05 Any employee who receives a paid leave under this Article shall not be entitled nor will apply for either temporary total disability or permanent and total disability benefits under Ohio Worker's Compensation Laws. This provision does not prohibit an employee from receiving other available worker's compensation benefits. In an employee received either temporary total disability or permanent and total disability while receiving injury wage continuation benefits under this section, the employee agrees to reimburse the City for all sums in excess of what the employee received under this section.

22.06 The injury leave pay set forth in this Article is cumulative for the duration of this Agreement in regard to the injury, i.e., successive "injuries" to the same body part(s) shall not constitute separate injuries and all related worker's compensation and related claims to the same or similar body parts shall be construed as one (1) injury and eligible for total leave time under this Article.

ARTICLE XXIII

WELLNESS PROGRAM

23.01 The Union and the Administration desire to promote health and fitness for its employees.

23.02 A Wellness Program has been designed with certain criteria. It is the responsibility of each employee who wishes to participate in a program to comply with all criteria required in order to receive the wellness payment. A report will be received from a Third Party Administrator as to who has complied with the required criteria. Payment is to be made by October 31st.

<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>\$800</u>	<u>\$800</u>	<u>\$800</u>

Three (3) out of the following five (5) criteria will be required in 2017 for successful completion of the Wellness Program. Five (5) out of the five (5) following criteria will be required in 2018 for successful completion of the Wellness Program. Health Risk Assessment, Tobacco Certification, Physical, Biometrics and Lunch and Learn. The Union and the Health Care Committee will have input into the required criteria for 2019. If no mutual agreement is reached for 2019, the above listed five (5) criteria will remain. Six (6) criteria as approved by the Health Care Committee will be required in 2020. Seven (7) criteria will be required in 2021 and eight (8) criteria will be required in 2022.

Starting in 2021, employees with family medical insurance coverage could receive an additional \$250.00 stipend if their spouse is a covered person under the city medical insurance plan and participates in BE WELL by completing a yearly physical and yearly biometrics screening. The employee must successfully complete the requirements to receive the annual stipend for their spouse. If spouses are employed by the city, each spouse can only qualify for one benefit from this article.

23.03 Participation in the program will not be held in a punitive nature against any employee. There will no longer be a nicotine mandate or fitness test associated with Wellness.

ARTICLE XXIV PERFORMANCE EVALUATIONS

24.01 Employees of the Division of Streets shall be evaluated on a scheduled basis by Administration. Each employee shall be afforded every opportunity to provide written comments about the evaluation.

ARTICLE XXV USE OF CITY VEHICLES

25.01 Laborers shall be permitted to use ½, ¾ and one ton trucks for purposes of transportation of persons, tools or materials, but will not operate snow plows or dump beds.

ARTICLE XXVI**RECREATION CENTER MEMBERSHIP**

26.01 A single membership to the Brunswick Community Recreation and Fitness Center will be offered to members of this bargaining unit. Employees deciding to accept the membership will be required to sign up for the benefit. This membership is not mandatory nor is it automatic. If a single membership is accepted, the value of this membership will be added to the employee's W2 as a taxable benefit pursuant to IRS code regulations.

26.02 If an employee chooses to enroll in a family membership, the single membership amount will be deducted from the total family amount. The employee would be required to pay the difference between the single and family membership. The single membership amount will be added to the employee's W2 as a taxable benefit pursuant to IRS code regulations.

ARTICLE XXVII**EMERGENCY BACK-UP**

27.01 During the winter months there can be snow events that may cause our Division of Street employees to work the maximum number of hours per the Department of Transportation and/or cause the drivers to be fatigued.

27.02 In an effort to insure the safety of the travelers in our City, and to insure the safety of our employees, it is imperative that we continue plowing and salting operations once the above has occurred.

27.03 The City and Union have agreed to employ seasonal truck drivers in the Service Department for the task of plowing snow and salting. These employees may be employed during the months of November 1 through March 31. These employees shall be utilized on an emergency basis only. It is agreed that these employees will be used to augment the full-time work force in cases where the full-time employees state they are exhausted or fatigued or they are unavailable for work. This language does not limit management's ability to make a reasonable determination of an employee's ability to perform the work.

27.04 This is not an administrative attempt to erode the Union and is designed to be mutually beneficial.

ARTICLE XXVIII

This Article is meant to be left blank.

ARTICLE XXIX

GENDER AND PLURAL

29.01 The use of the male or female gender of nouns or pronouns in this Agreement is not intended to describe any specific employee, but is intended to refer to all employees regardless of sex.

ARTICLE XXX

This Article is meant to be left blank.

ARTICLE XXXI

SEPARABILITY AND SAVINGS CLAUSE

31.01 If any article or section of this Agreement should be held invalid by operation of law or any tribunal of competent jurisdiction, or if compliance with or enforcement of any article or section should be restrained by such tribunal pending a final determination as to its validity, the remainder of this Agreement or the application of such article or section to persons or circumstances other than those as to which it has been held invalid or as to which compliance with or enforcement of has been restrained shall not be affected thereby. Any masculine terms as used herein shall include the feminine and vice-versa.

31.02 In the event that any article or section is held invalid or enforcement of, or compliance with, which has been restricted as above set forth, the parties affected thereby shall enter into immediate collective bargaining negotiations, upon the request of the Union or the City, for, the purpose of arriving at a mutually satisfactory replacement, either party shall be permitted all legal or economic recourse in support of its demands notwithstanding any provision in this contract to the contrary.

31.03 This Agreement is for the period January 1, 2020, through December 31, 2022. All monetary items and benefits are considered to be binding.

ARTICLE XXXII

DURATION

32.01 This Agreement shall become effective at 12:01 a.m. on January 1, 2020 and shall continue in full force and effect until midnight, December 31, 2022.

32.02 Negotiation procedures shall be in compliance with Chapter 4117 ORC. All negotiation sessions shall be closed to the public and media and conducted during a time mutually agreed upon by the respective parties, and the parties agree not to “go public” with the issues of the negotiations without giving the other party prior notice of such intent.

ARTICLE XXXIII

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE

33.01 A Grievance Committee shall be selected by the Union members within the Division of Public Properties consisting of not more than three (3) full-time employees who are members of the Union.

33.02 In the event of any controversy concerning the meaning or application of any provision of this Agreement, there shall be no suspension of work, but such controversy shall be treated as a grievance and shall be settled, if possible, by the Grievance Committee and the City in the following manner:

Step 1: In the event an employee, covered by this Agreement, has a grievance, he shall discuss such grievance with his immediate supervisor and attempt to rectify same grievance, either alone or accompanied by his Steward. If the employee so wishes.

Step 2: In the event the employee cannot resolve the grievance with his immediate supervisor, he shall submit same grievance in writing to the Grievance Committee, with a copy given to the Union. Said Grievance Committee shall review the grievance.

Step 3: If the Grievance Committee finds merit in the grievance, the Committee shall file said grievance in writing to the Service Director within ten (10) working days from the occurrence of the grievance. The Service Director shall meet in an attempt to settle said grievance within fifteen (15) working days from the date that the grievance is presented to the Service Director.

Step 4: In the event no agreement is reached in Step three, within fifteen (15) working days, it shall be submitted to the City Manager and/or his representative and they shall meet with representatives of the Union and attempt to settle said grievance. The party so designated shall meet and attempt to adjust the grievance within fifteen (15) working days from the date grievance is presented to the City Manager.

33.03 A copy of all communications shall be sent to the Union.

ARTICLE XXXIV

ARBITRATION PROCEDURE

34.01 In the event a grievance is unresolved after being processed through all of the steps of the Grievance Procedure, unless mutually waived or having passed through the various steps by time limit default(s) of the Employer, then within ten (10) working days after the rendering of the decision at Step 4, or a time limit default by the Employer at Step 4, the aggrieved party may submit the grievance to arbitration. Within this ten (10) day period, the parties will meet in an attempt to mutually select an arbitrator, the Union will file for an arbitration panel from the Federal mediation and Conciliation Service (FMCS). They will request only names from the State of Ohio, Metropolitan Region. Within fifteen (15) days of receipt of the arbitration panel, the parties shall select an arbitrator through the alternative strike method, with the Union striking first.

34.02 The arbitrator shall have no power or authority to add to, subtract from, or in any manner alter the specific terms of this Agreement, or to make any award requiring the commission of any act prohibited by law, or to make any award that itself is contrary to law or violates any of the terms and conditions of this Agreement.

34.03 The arbitrator shall not decide more than one (1) grievance on the same hearing day or series of hearing days, except by the mutual written agreement of the parties.

34.04 The hearing(s) shall be conducted pursuant to the Rules and Regulations of the American Arbitration Association.

34.05 The fees and expenses of the arbitrator and the cost of the hearing room, if any, shall be borne by the party losing the grievance. In the event the arbitrator renders a split decision by neither denying nor sustaining the grievance in full, the costs of the arbitration shall be split equally between the parties. All other expenses shall be

borne by the party incurring them. Neither party shall be responsible for any of the expenses incurred by the other party.

34.06 The arbitrator's decision and award will be in writing and delivered within thirty (30) days from the date the record is closed. The decision of the arbitrator shall be final and binding upon the parties.

34.07 The Union agrees to indemnify and hold the Employer harmless against any and all claims, demands, suits or other forms of liability that may arise out of any determination that the Union failed to fairly represent a member of the bargaining unit during the exercise of his/her rights as provided by the Grievance and Arbitration procedures herein contained.

34.08 The Arbitrator will be agreed upon by both parties.

ARTICLE XXXV This Article is meant to be left blank.

ARTICLE XXXVI **FAMILY MEDICAL LEAVE**

36.01 The parties agree to be bound by the provisions of the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993 (FMLA), and as set forth herein below.

36.02 Any leave taken by an employee, whether paid or unpaid, for the following reasons, shall be applied against the employee's entitlement to twelve (12) work weeks of leave during the twelve (12) month period commencing with the first use of the leave. Any paid or unpaid leave shall be included in the computation of FMLA leave herein.

- A. The birth of a son or daughter, and to care for the newborn child;
- B. The placement with the employee of a son or daughter for adoption or foster care;
- C. To care for the employee's spouse, son, daughter, or parent with a serious health condition; and,
- D. Because of a serious health condition that makes the employee unable to perform the functions of his or her job.

36.03 The annual twelve (12) month period shall commence and be measured forward from the date of the employee first uses the leave set forth above.

36.04 No employee shall lose seniority during the period of paid time off which is attributable to the Family and Medical Leave Act. Unpaid time off shall not accrue seniority.

36.05 Eligible employees will be required to certify their request for FMLA thirty (30) days in advance by use of the Department of Labor Form WH380 when possible.

36.06 Eligible employees will be required to recertify their request for FMLA leave every thirty (30) days.

36.07 Leave for the birth or adoption of a child or for the placement of a child in foster care may not be taken on intermittent or reduced schedule.

ARTICLE XXXVII

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

37.01 The nature of our operations is such that attendance on the job is critical. Employees who do not maintain good attendance records can be subject to disciplinary action. In unusual circumstances, however, employees are required to be away from their work for extended periods of time when such a situation occurs. The City may make available the following Leave of Absence policies for employees who have been employed for more than six (6) continuous months:

MILITARY LEAVE: Employees drafted into the Armed Forces of the U.S. government, or otherwise conscripted by the Government, shall be granted a Leave of Absence for their duration with the Government. Upon termination of service with the Government, the employee shall be returned to work at his regular job with all his rights and privileges enjoyed including seniority accrued to the date of termination, provided he is able to do such work physically, and that he applied for reinstatement within ninety (90) days' time limit specified in the Universal Military Training and Service Act.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE: Upon any written application, any employee who has been actively and continuously employed by the City for two (2) years may be granted a Leave of Absence without pay, for a period not to exceed sixty (60) days. Except in emergency situations, the employee must make application for such leave, at least two (2) weeks prior to the date leave is to commence. The City, in its discretion, can extend a leave of Absence for a period not to exceed an additional sixty (60) days. Leave of

Absence will be granted only where the requirements permit, except for actual emergencies. Employees securing leave of Absence under false pretenses shall be discharged immediately. Employees granted a Leave of Absence shall notify their superior two (2) days in advance if they desire to return to work before the expiration of Leave. A Leave of Absence not in excess of thirty (30) days shall be included as active and continuous employment for vacation purposes.

EMPLOYMENT WHILE ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE: Any employee who is on Leave of Absence and engages in gainful employment without the written consent of the City during the time he is on such Leave of Absence, shall lose his seniority and/or be subject to discharge.

ACTIVE PAY STATUS: When an employee is receiving a normal rate of pay for hours worked, including sick time, vacation pay, holiday pay and bereavement pay.

ARTICLE XXXVIII

This Article is meant to be left blank.

ARTICLE XXXIX

EMERGENCY CALL INS

39.01 All employees properly reporting for work shall be guaranteed a minimum of four (4) hours work, at time and one-half, at such assignment set forth by the Service Director or Supervisor. This shall pertain to emergency call-in only. All employees are expected to report for emergency call ins. Any employee not responding for emergency call in, may be cause for disciplinary action. Employees given City cell phones, or by the employee's choice has provided a single personal contact number, must answer when called for official duties or work-related issues, or provide a reasonable explanation as to why they were not available. Any costs related to the employee's personal contact number shall be borne by the employee.

ARTICLE XL

JOB STEWARD

40.01 The Employer recognizes the right of the Union to designate one (1) Job Steward and two (2) Alternates. The authority of the Job Steward and the Alternate so designated by the Union shall be limited to and not exceed the following duties and activities:

1. The investigation and presentation of grievances in accordance with the provisions of the Collective Bargaining Agreement.
2. The transmission of such messages and information which shall originate with and are authorized by the Local Union, or its officers, provided such messages and information -
 - a. have been reduced in writing; or,
 - b. if not reduced in writing, are of a routine nature and does not involve work stoppages, refusal to handle goods, or any other interference with the City's business.

40.02 The Job Steward and Alternate have no authority to take strike action or any other action interrupting the City's business.

40.03 The City recognizes these limitations upon the authority of the Job Steward and his Alternate, and shall not hold the Union liable for any unauthorized acts. The City, in so recognizing such limitations, shall have the authority to impose discipline, including discharge, in the event the Job Steward has taken unauthorized strike action, slow down or work stoppage in violation of this Agreement.

40.04 The Job Steward shall be permitted time off without pay to investigate, present and process grievances on or off the property of the City, but such time off shall not be granted at a time when it would unreasonable interfere with operations.

ARTICLE XLI

UNIFORM ALLOWANCE

41.01 The City of Brunswick will provide a daily change of uniforms for each employee.

41.02 The City agrees to pay to each employee who has been on active duty for the past year, a uniform and equipment replacement allowance annually:

<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>\$125</u>	<u>\$125</u>	<u>\$125</u>

In order to use this benefit, an employee must use a City of Brunswick purchase order. Only items on the approved purchase list designated by the Director may be made using these monies to include Carhart quality jackets, spring and winter jackets, gloves, rain gear, etc.

41.03 Safety reflective T-shirts may be worn in summer months.

41.04 All bargaining unit employees starting in the year 2020 shall receive a Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) shoe/boot allowance per year. The shoe/boot allowance will increase to Two Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$250.00) in 2022. Boots and/or shoes purchased by the employee must be a designated "safety" article by the manufacturer. Reimbursement will be made, to the employee for the purchase of shoes or boots upon submitting a receipt showing the amount paid and verifying they are a "safety" designated article by the manufacturer. Any amount in excess of the shoe/boot allowance stipend will be paid for by the employee. A reimbursement form shall be provided by the Employer. Monies not spent will not be extended over into the next calendar year.

ARTICLE XLII

WORKING FOREMAN

42.01 The non-union position of Working Foreman shall be established with the following guidelines:

1. This position will have supervisory authority over all employees governed by this contract.
2. This position may perform any of the jobs or functions; or operate any vehicles or equipment of the City provided that -
 - a. No union members who are eligible to perform the job or function, or operate vehicles or equipment, are available to perform these duties.
 - b. If a union member, who is eligible to perform the job or function, or operate the vehicle or equipment, becomes available to perform these duties, the Foreman shall cease to perform the work and assign it to a union member.
 - c. The position of Working Foreman will not be eligible for overtime in lieu of union members.

42.02 It is the intent of the City to establish the position of Working Foreman to provide competent supervision and an adequate working force. It is also the intent of the City to not displace any union member from earning a rate of pay for which he is

eligible to perform. It is not the intent of the City to reduce the union working force by the establishment of this position.

ARTICLE XLIII

JOB PROTECTION

43.01 Seniority shall commence from the date of hire by the City of Brunswick. However, there shall be a six (6) month probationary period for all employees.

43.02 Seniority will be considered ended and all seniority rights ended and terminated so that no period of employment will be counted as seniority for any of the following reasons:

1. Discharge
2. Volunteer Quitting
3. Absence from work two (2) days without notifying the City
4. Any laid-off employee who is called back to work and fails to contact the Department Head three (3) days after return notice is sent to employee by the City to his last known address appearing on the City's records
5. Lay-off for one (1) year

43.03 Promotions shall be based on the following factors:

- a) Skill and ability by an employee to fill the vacant job. Skill and ability will be of primary importance in determining the employee's right to a promotion where a vacancy exists. Skill and ability to be determined by the Department Head and shall meet the ability to do the available job in a workman like manner.
- b) Physical Fitness
- c) For those jobs covered by Civil Service, a Civil Service examination will be required and Civil Service policies will prevail.

ARTICLE XLIV

BLOOD DONATIONS

44.01 Employees will be permitted two (2) hours off with pay each year to donate blood at the local bloodmobile or donation station. All donations will be credited to International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52. The two (2) hours shall be utilized in one (1) day.

ARTICLE XLV

CREDIT UNION

45.01 The Finance Director is hereby authorized to deduct from compensation payroll to Union employees of the Service Department, such amount as may be authorized by said employee, in writing, for purpose of deposit in to Teamsters Credit Union providing all employees of the City are provided the opportunity to utilize the full services of the Credit Union. When such deduction is authorized by said employee, the amount so deducted shall be paid by the Finance Director to International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52 for the purpose specified. Authorized deductions may only be modified on January 1st and July 1st of each year.

ARTICLE XLVI

RULES AND REGULATIONS

46.01 Any time you find an organization of people, you will also find they have established certain rules, regulations and procedures to protect the best interest of the group as a whole. We have these rules in our operating procedures in the City of Brunswick, and our employee relations policies. From time to time constructive disciplinary action is required to see that these regulations and rules are followed. Such action is taken to help the employee become a better employee and a more constructive member of our team. The City Council does not desire to invoke disciplinary penalties; however, we must recognize that certain acts on the part of an employee are so serious as to endanger the safety in job security for other employees; therefore, we are listing herein certain actions when engaged in by the employees that will subject them to disciplinary action or discharge.

46.02 City Council urges each employee to study these rules and at all times comply with them. It is the employee's responsibility to keep the rules for future reference. Failure to comply with them will not be excused because an employee is not familiar with the rules indicated below:

1. Reporting to Duty - Each employee must be ready at the garage to work at the scheduled starting time, and at the conclusion of lunch, and at this work station at the end of break periods, and must remain there until the scheduled quitting time, which may include overtime.
2. Absence - Employee's absence places a greater burden on the City to find someone to perform the duties of the absent employee. It also places a burden on your fellow employees by requiring someone else to do your job.

- a) An employee must not be absent without securing permission from the Street Superintendent, or his designee, no later than 12:00 Noon of the day before the absence for any other reason than sickness or emergency.
 - b) If an emergency arises after an employee leaves work, he must telephone the office prior to the next starting time and give them the cause and probably length of absence.
 - c) An employee will not leave work after reporting for work without securing permission of the Street Superintendent or his designee.
3. Address - Family Status - If an employee changes his address or telephone number, he must report the change to the Street Superintendent, or his designee, immediately. If marital status or dependents change, it must be reported to the Street Superintendent, or his designee, immediately.
4. Safety Rules - All accidents or injuries, however small, must be reported to the Street Superintendent, or his designee, immediately.

46.03 Rules of Conduct - In a City such as ours there are certain regulations which govern the conduct of the employees, just as there are regulations that cover citizens in the community. These regulations, which are an aid in making safe and desirable working conditions for everyone, are posted for general information and to assure uniform administration of disciplinary action if it is ever necessary. These regulations are divided into two (2) main groups, depending on the disciplinary action to be taken. For any violation of the City rules, a written report must be completed promptly by the Street Superintendent, or his designee, and submitted to the Service Director.

46.04 A violation of the following rules by the employee is inexcusable and will result in immediate discharge:

- 1. Deliberate damage to City property or property of other employees.
- 2. Stealing during working hours.
- 3. Fighting during working hours.
- 4. Carrying concealed weapons or any other violation of criminal laws.
- 5. Immoral conduct or indecencies.
- 6. Willful hampering of production or failure to carry out a definite instruction or assignment with forethought.
- 7. Gross insubordination, disobeying orders.
- 8. Falsification of records.

9. Hiding, concealing, or misappropriation of City property or the property of other employees.
10. Gambling or conducting gambling activities.
11. Sleeping on the job.
12. Punching time clock card of another employee.
13. Drinking during normal work days or on overtime.
14. Possession of intoxicants or illegal drugs, or reporting to work under the influence of intoxicants or drugs.

46.05 A violation of any of the following regulations by an employee is considered misconduct and is not to be tolerated:

The first offense will bring: A VERBAL REPRIMAND (Union to be notified in writing)

The second offense will bring: A WRITTEN REPRIMAND

The third offense will be punishable with three (3) days off without pay.

Any further offenses may be punishable with RELEASE

A reprimand will be issued within five (5) working days of the infraction.

1. Careless use of materials or equipment.
2. Insubordination.
3. Playing "pranks" or "horseplay".
4. Unauthorized soliciting or canvassing the public during work hours.
5. Disorderly conduct.
6. Possessing or producing defective work through carelessness or negligence.
7. Abusive or threatening language.
8. Excessive absence from work or habitual tardiness.
9. Improper language and manners to the public.
10. Discussing City business with unauthorized persons.
11. Use of City equipment other than for City work unless authorized.
12. The use of City equipment for personal use such as traveling to restaurants during lunch time, shopping, dropping paychecks at your home, etc., unless authorized.
13. Movement of City equipment over City, County or State roads, streets or highways at a speed greater than posted.
14. Transporting, driving, or causing to be driven, any equipment in the area of the City except where authorized by City supervision.
15. Use of City telephones for personal calls except in cases of emergencies without permission is granted.
16. Absent from work without permission or satisfactory excuse.
17. Malingering (shirking work)

18. Leaving garage area before end of shift.
19. Failure to report personal injury.
20. Smoking in prohibited areas.
21. Posting unauthorized notices, or tampering with bulletin boards.
22. Improper parking or improper operation of cars or trucks in or out of the City.
23. Unreported absence without just cause.
24. Loitering - the collection of friends or acquaintances in work areas for conversation.
25. Failure to maintain security, plants, garages, buildings, and equipment.
26. Any property (private) knowingly damaged by City equipment and not reported by the operator to the office as soon as possible will mean the operator will assume full responsibility for the cost of the restoration.
27. Any damage to City property, which is due to the negligence of the employee, must be paid for by the employee.
28. Transporting any individual, other than a City employee, in a City vehicle without permission.

46.06 Eighteen (18) months after an employee has received a written reprimand, that reprimand will not be considered in further disciplinary action.

46.07 Twenty-four (24) months after an employee has received a suspension, that suspension will not be considered in further disciplinary action.

ARTICLE XLVII

SENIORITY

47.01 Seniority is based on the length of continuous service the employee has with the City. Seniority shall be accumulated during absence due to illness of less than twelve (12) months, or Leave of Absence, as long as such seniority is not terminated in accordance with other provisions of this Agreement.

47.02 The City shall supply the Union with a seniority list of all employees in the Service Department. Such lists shall be kept up to date and shall be made available to the Union upon request.

ARTICLE XLVIII

EXECUTION

48.01 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have caused this Agreement to be duly executed this ____ day of _____, 20____.

FOR TEAMSTERS LOCAL 52
DIVISION OF STREETS:

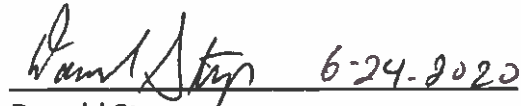
FOR THE EMPLOYER:


David D. Dudas
Principal Officer 6/24/20

Carl S. DeForest
City Manager/Safety Director


Eric Jackson 6/24/2020


Scott Watkins 6/24/2020


Donald Stump 6-24-2020

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE CERTIFICATE

I, Todd Fischer, Finance Director, hereby certify that sufficient funds are in the City Treasury, or in the process of collection, to the credit of the proper fund, free of any outstanding encumbrances or obligations. This Certificate is approved based on current information.

Todd R Fischer
Finance Director

CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO
ORDINANCE NO. 45-2020

BY: Committee-of-the-Whole

AN ORDINANCE ACCEPTING THE COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT WITH THE INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF TEAMSTERS LOCAL 52 (DIVISION OF STREETS) FOR A PERIOD OF THREE (3) YEARS EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2020 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2022.

WHEREAS: The previous Collective Bargaining Agreement with the International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52 (Division of Streets) expired on December 31, 2019; and

WHEREAS: The City of Brunswick and the International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52 (Division of Streets) have bargained collectively and agreed to the terms and conditions of a Collective Bargaining Agreement effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022.

WHEREAS: THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK HEREBY ORDAINS:

SECTION 1: That the Council of the City of Brunswick hereby accepts the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52 (Division of Streets) for a period of three (3) years effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022, as attached hereto as Exhibit "A".

SECTION 2: That this Ordinance shall take effect and be in force from and after the earliest period allowed by law.

PASSED: 1st Reading_____

2nd Reading_____

3rd Reading_____

ADOPTED: _____ AYES _____ NAYS _____

ATTEST: _____
Clerk of Council
Fijabi Julien-Gallam, CMC

DATE:	7/13/2020
TO:	Vice Mayor Michael Abella Jr. and Members of City Council
FROM:	Carl S. DeForest, City Manager
COPY:	Mayor Ron Falconi
LEGISLATION:	ORD. NO. 46-2020 - An ordinance accepting the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52 (Division of Finance, Parks and Recreation, Permits and Inspections and Clerical Employees of the Division of Fire) for a period of three (3) years effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022.- 1st reading (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, <i>Administration/Carl Deforest</i>)
BACKGROUND:	The previous Collective Bargaining Agreement with the International Brotherhood of Teamsters (Division of Finance, Parks and Recreation, Permits and Inspections and Clerical employees of the Division of Fire) expired on December 31, 2019; and the City of Brunswick and the International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52 (Division of Finance, Parks and Recreation, Permits and Inspections and Clerical employees of the Division of Fire) have bargained collectively and agreed to the terms and conditions of a Collective Bargaining Agreement effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022
PURPOSE AND EXPLANATION:	To provide wages and benefits for union employees
IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE:	Ordinance shall take effect and be in force from and after the earliest period allowed by law
FINANCIAL INFORMATION:	
FINANCIAL SUMMARY:	Costs associated with the Collective Bargaining Agreement are required to be appropriated by Council in order to be paid. It is currently anticipated that the current appropriations for the 2020 year will sufficient to cover this Collective Bargaining Agreement. If additional appropriation amendments appear to become necessary, additional legislation and discussions may need to take place. At this time, they are not anticipated, however. The 2021 and 2022 budgets will be compiled at a later date and will follow the requirements of budgetary laws contained in the City Charter and the ORC Section 5705.
RECOMMENDED ACTION:	One Reading No

Two Readings	No
Three Readings	Yes
Emergency	No
Suspension of Rules	No

If emergency or suspension of the rules, why the request?
Ordinance to be read three (3) times

**ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION:**

AN AGREEMENT

between

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK

and

INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF TEAMSTERS

LOCAL 52

**FOR EMPLOYEES OF THE DIVISION OF FINANCE,
PARKS & RECREATION, PERMITS & INSPECTIONS
AND CLERICAL EMPLOYEES OF THE DIVISION OF FIRE**

EFFECTIVE: January 1, 2020

EXPIRES: December 31, 2022

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ARTICLE	SUBJECT	PAGE
I	PREAMBLE.....	3
II	MISCELLANEOUS.....	3
III	RIGHTS OF THE PARTIES.....	3
IV	RECOGNITION.....	4
V	NON-DISCRIMINATION.....	5
VI	DUES DEDUCTIONS.....	5
VII	CERTIFICATIONS.....	6
VIII	NO-STRIKE.....	6
IX	PROBATIONARY PERIOD.....	6
X	WORK WEEK AND HOUR REGULATIONS.....	7
XI	HOLIDAYS.....	8
XII	VACATIONS.....	10
XIII	SICK LEAVE.....	12
XIV	BEREAVEMENT LEAVE.....	13
XV	ARMED SERVICE RESERVE DUTY.....	14
XVI	INSURANCE.....	15
XVII	LONGEVITY.....	17
XVIII	WAGES.....	18
XIX	OHIO PUBLIC EMPLOYEE'S RETIREMENT SYSTEM.....	21
XX	LAY-OFF AND RECALL.....	22
XXI	COMMERCIAL DRIVERS LICENSE.....	22
XXII	LINE OF DUTY INJURY LEAVE.....	23
XXIII	WELLNESS PROGRAM.....	24
XXIV	PERFORMANCE EVALUATIONS.....	25
XXV	RECREATION MEMBERSHIP.....	25
XXVI	PARKS LEAD PERSON.....	25
XXVII	TOTAL AGREEMENT.....	26
XXVIII	Blank.....	26
XXIX	GENDER AND PLURAL.....	26
XXX	LEGAL STATUS AND SEPARABILITY CLAUSE.....	27
XXXI	Blank.....	27
XXXII	DURATION.....	27
XXXIII	GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE.....	27
XXXIV	ARBITRATION PROCEDURE.....	28
XXXV	Assistant Bookkeeper Back-up Plan.....	29
XXXVI	FAMILY MEDICAL LEAVE.....	30
XXXVII	LEAVE OF ABSENCE.....	31

XXXVIII	BLANK.....	32
XXXIX	JURY DUTY.....	32
XL	CALL BACK AND SHOW UP PAY.....	32
XLI	UNIFORMS – CLEANING ALLOWANANCE.....	32
XLII	PERSONNEL FILES.....	33
XLIII	WORK BREAKS.....	34
XLIV	JOB CLASSIFICATION.....	34
XLV	STEWARD.....	34
XLVI	EDUCATION REIMBURSEMENT.....	35
XLVII	SENIORITY.....	35
XLVIII	PERSONAL HOURS.....	36
XLIX	EXECUTION.....	37
	Finance Director Certification.....	37

ARTICLE I

PREAMBLE

1.01 This Agreement is hereby entered into by and between the City of Brunswick, hereinafter referred to as the "Employer" and the International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52, hereinafter referred to as the "Union".

ARTICLE II

MISCELLANEOUS

2.01 Notwithstanding any other provision in this Agreement, the Union may request discussions with the Employer once annually regarding staffing concerns and the utilization of part-time, seasonal or casual personnel. If requested, the Employer shall meet with the Union for such discussions within fourteen (14) days of such request. Nothing in this Article shall affect or limit management's rights.

ARTICLE III

RIGHTS OF THE PARTIES

3.01 The City reserves and retains solely and exclusively, all of its common law rights to manage the business of the City, as such rights existed prior to the execution of this Agreement subject, however, to the provisions of this Agreement. Matters of inherent management policy which are not abridged by this Agreement, shall include, but are not entitled to such areas of discretion or policy as the functions and programs of the City's standard of service, its overall budget, utilization of technology, organizational structure and selection and direction of personnel, determination of the number of hours per day or per week operations shall be carried on, determination of the number of employees required, the assignment of such work to employees in accordance with the requirement termed by the City, the establishment and change of work schedules, the right to make and enforce reasonable rules for maintenance of discipline, the right to suspend, discharge or otherwise discipline employees for cause, the right to contract out work, and otherwise to take such measures as the City may determine to be necessary for the orderly and efficient operation of City business.

3.02 For the purpose of administering this agreement and ascertaining whether or not this agreement is being observed by the parties, representatives of the Union shall only be permitted access to the City's facilities at reasonable times to confer with the City and employees, with prior approval of the City Manager or his designated representative.

3.03 The City shall provide a bulletin board for the purpose of posting Union notices.

3.04 The City will attempt to make available to the Union a suitable meeting facility at City Hall during non-work hours, which does not interfere with City operations, for the purpose of conducting local Union meetings.

3.05 The City shall post on the Union bulletin board, two (2) days in advance to the institution of new rules or changes in existing rules.

3.06 A list of bargaining unit employees, designated by name, address and current wage classifications shall be made available to the Union and Steward on a reasonable request basis.

3.07 The Union shall have the right to inspect and audit, at the City's premises at a mutually agreed upon time, where such records are customarily maintained, all payroll records, time sheets and other records or documents which relate to any filed grievance under this Agreement.

ARTICLE IV

RECOGNITION

4.01 The City recognizes International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52 as the sole and exclusive representative for regular full-time employees of City Hall, excluding casual employees, seasonal employees, student employees employed during their vacations, management level employees, supervisors, first level supervisors, confidential employees and elected officials of the following divisions and departments:

- a. Department of Public Service, Division of Permits and Inspections
- b. Department of Finance
- c. Department of Parks and Recreation
- d. Clerical employees of the Division of Fire

Specifically excluded Employees:

- a. Confidential Employees
- b. Supervisors

ARTICLE V

NON-DISCRIMINATION

5.01 No employee or applicant for employment covered by this Agreement shall be discriminated against because of membership in the Union or activities on behalf of the Union.

5.02 Neither the City nor the Union shall discriminate for or against any employee or applicant for employment covered by this Agreement on the basis of race, color, religion, creed, national origin, age, sex, or disability.

ARTICLE VI

DUES DEDUCTIONS

6.01 The Finance Director is hereby authorized to deduct from compensation payroll to Union employees covered by this agreement, such amount as may be authorized by said employee, in writing, for the purpose of payment to International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52 for dues.

6.02 The employer agrees to deduct monthly Union dues, and/or Union assessments of the local Union from the first pay of each month, from any employee from whose written authorization is received and to send such dues to the Secretary-Treasurer of the Union on or before the end of the month for which the deduction is made.

6.03 Dues check off authorization is to be voluntary, but once given, it may not be revoked until fifteen (15) days prior to the expiration of this Agreement.

6.04 The Union agrees to indemnify and save the employer harmless from any and all claims, suits, and other forms of liability arising out of actions taken by the employer for the purpose of complying with provisions of this article.

6.05 New Employees who do not become members within thirty-one (31) days following the beginning of their employment may voluntarily consent to pay a fair share fee as a voluntary contribution toward administration of the agreement. An employee is not required to pay fair share fees unless the employee voluntarily consents to do so and the Union shall provide the Employer with evidence that the employee voluntarily consents to pay fair share fees through payroll deduction. Voluntary fair share fees shall be deducted and remitted during the same period of dues, provided the employee has received sufficient wages during the applicable pay period to equal the deduction.

Deductions under this provision may be revoked in the same manner and under the same time frame as Union dues set forth in Section 6.03 above.

6.06 If a new employee declines to become a member of the Union, the City will inform the Union and will permit a representative of the Union to meet with the newly hired employee, for no more than fifteen (15) minutes, to discuss with the new employee what the Union does and the benefits of Union membership. This time will be considered paid time for the employee. If the Union representative is also an on-duty employee within the bargaining unit, the Union representative will also be paid for this time at their normal hourly rate and without penalty.

ARTICLE VII

CERTIFICATIONS

7.01 The City and the Parks Department recognizes the importance of herbicide and pesticide control within the City of Brunswick. In order to encourage the development of our employees in this area, the City will pay each employee of the Parks Department Five Hundred Dollars (\$500.00) annually for obtaining and retaining certification in herbicide and pesticide control. In order for payment to be made, a copy of an employee's certification must be presented to the Parks and Recreation Director, Payroll and Administrative Services by October 1st. Payment shall be made by October 31st. Beginning in the year 2021, the annual certifications pay will be Six Hundred Dollars (\$600.00).

ARTICLE VIII

NO-STRIKE

8.01 There will be no strikes or lockouts over disputes involving the interpretation or application of the expressed terms of this Agreement. Such disputes will be resolved through the grievance procedures of this Agreement.

8.02 The City shall provide safe access on and off City property during the deployment of a primary picket line at the employee's place of employment.

ARTICLE IX

PROBATIONARY PERIOD

9.01 Seniority for newly hired employees shall accrue from the original date of hire once a probationary period of one hundred eighty (180) days has been satisfied.

ARTICLE X

WORK WEEK AND HOUR REGULATIONS

10.01 A normal work week for City Hall and Building Department consists of five (5) days, Monday through Friday from 8:30 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. A normal work week for the Parks Department consists of five (5) days, Monday through Friday from 7:00 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. One-half (½) hour is provided each day for lunch along with two (2) ten (10) minute coffee breaks.

10.02 When production requirements necessitate, six (6) days of work, Saturday will be part of the normal work week. The City will attempt to give twenty-four (24) hour notice of its intentions to operate on Saturday and/or Sunday.

10.03 The employee lunchroom shall not be used during regular working hours for closed meetings which would interfere with employee lunch periods and coffee breaks unless the Employer notifies employees on the prior work day.

10.04 Overtime shall be paid at a rate of time and one-half for all hours worked over eight (8) hours per day. Same overtime hours worked may be taken as compensatory time off, at a rate of one and one-half hours off for each hour worked, at the discretion of the Department Head. Each employee must make a choice of pay or compensatory time upon submission of their time sheet for that pay period. Compensatory time must be used one (1) year from the date it is earned. If an employee is unable to use their compensatory time within the one (1) year limit because of work load, sickness, or other circumstances arising within the operation, the Department Head may grant an extension of time for the usage of same compensatory time.

10.05 Overtime shall be distributed as equitable as practicable within work units. Permanent employees, in the work unit, shall be offered overtime before overtime is offered to temporary employees.

10.06 Any employee who continually fails to report to work on time or leaves his work station early, during normal work hours and/or during overtime, shall have his pay reduced according to the following schedule:

- a. Loss of six (6) to twelve (12) minutes of work: .2 hrs. of pay deduction
- b. Loss of thirteen (13) to eighteen (18) minutes of work: .3 hrs. of pay deduction
- c. Loss of nineteen (19) to twenty-four (24) minutes of work: .4 hrs. of pay deduction
- d. Loss of twenty-five (25) to thirty (30) minutes of work: .5 hrs. of pay deduction

- e. Loss of thirty-one (31) to thirty-six (36) minutes of work: .6 hrs. of pay deduction
- f. Loss of thirty-seven (37) to forty-two (42) minutes of work: .7 hrs. of pay deduction
- g. Loss of forty-three (43) to forty-eight (48) minutes of work: .8 hrs. of pay deduction
- h. Loss of forty-nine (49) to fifty-four (54) minutes of work: .9 hrs. of pay deduction
- i. Loss of fifty-five (55) minutes of work: One (1) hour of pay deduction

10.07 The overtime rate of one and one-half (1-1/2) times the regular straight time rate for the job being performed will be paid for all hours or parts of hours in the following instances:

- 1. Work in excess of eight (8) hours in one (1) regular work day
- 2. Work in excess of forty (40) hours in one (1) regular work week
- 3. On a scheduled Holiday (in addition to Holiday pay)

10.08 There shall be no excessive overtime within a work unit while employees within that unit are on a lay-off.

10.09 Except for an emergency, it shall not be considered a refusal to work overtime if the notice to work overtime was made less than five (5) hours prior to the beginning of the overtime.

10.10 Employees may elect to take off compensatory time in lieu of premium pay for overtime worked at the discretion of the Department Head. Such compensatory time shall be earned at a rate commensurate to the applicable hourly overtime rate.

10.11 Maximum accrual of compensatory leave shall not exceed one hundred sixty (160) hours at any one time. If compensatory time cannot be granted within one (1) calendar year from which it is earned, it shall be paid at the rate it was earned. When an Employee has accrued the maximum compensatory one hundred sixty (160) hours, all overtime worked shall be paid at the applicable rate.

ARTICLE XI

HOLIDAYS

11.01 Employees shall observe thirteen (13) holidays per calendar year. In addition to the holidays listed below, each Employee may take a "floating" holiday. The date selected for this holiday must be approved by the appropriate Department Head.

2020

1	Wednesday	New Year's Day	January 1
2	Monday	President's Day	February 17
3	Friday	Good Friday	April 10
4	Monday	Memorial Day	May 25
5	Friday	Independence Day	July 3
6	Monday	Labor Day	September 7
7	Monday	Columbus Day	October 12
8	Thursday	Thanksgiving Day	November 26
9	Friday	Day After Thanksgiving	November 27
10	Thursday	Christmas Eve	December 24
11	Friday	Christmas Day	December 25
12	Thursday	New Year's Eve	December 31
13		Floating Holiday	

2021

1	Friday	New Year's Day	January 1
2	Monday	President's Day	February 15
3	Friday	Good Friday	April 2
4	Monday	Memorial Day	May 31
5	Monday	Independence Day	July 5
6	Monday	Labor Day	September 6
7	Monday	Columbus Day	October 11
8	Thursday	Thanksgiving Day	November 25
9	Friday	Day After Thanksgiving	November 26
10	Friday	Christmas Eve	December 24
11	Monday	Christmas Day	December 27
12	Friday	New Year's Eve	December 31
13		Floating Holiday	

2022

1	Monday	New Year's Day	January 3
2	Monday	President's Day	February 21
3	Friday	Good Friday	April 15
4	Monday	Memorial Day	May 30
5	Monday	Independence Day	July 4
6	Monday	Labor Day	September 5
7	Monday	Columbus Day	October 10
8	Thursday	Thanksgiving Day	November 24
9	Friday	Day After Thanksgiving	November 25
10	Friday	Christmas Eve	December 23
11	Monday	Christmas Day	December 26
12	Friday	New Year's Eve	December 30
13		Floating Holiday	

11.02 Labor Day shall not be worked except in cases of extreme urgency when life or property is in imminent danger.

11.03 All employees covered by this Agreement who are not required to work on one of the recognized holidays, will receive eight (8) hours pay at their regular straight time hourly rate provided they meet the following requirements:

Employees must have worked their last regularly scheduled workday prior to the holiday and the next regularly scheduled work day after the holiday, unless on an excused paid absence or illness substantiated by a doctor's certificate.

11.04 Any Employee who is required to work on a recognized holiday shall receive holiday pay, plus time and one-half (1-1/2) his regular straight time wage rate for all hours worked on such holiday.

11.06 Holidays falling on Saturday will be celebrated on the preceding Friday. Holidays falling on Sunday will be celebrated on the following Monday.

ARTICLE XII

VACATIONS

12.01 Each full-time employee shall earn and be entitled with a yearly paid vacation in according with the following schedule:

<u>Upon completion of</u>	<u>VACATION</u>
One (1) year but less than five (5) years	2 weeks off
Five (5) years but less than eleven (11) years	3 weeks off
Eleven (11) years but less than fifteen (15) years	4 weeks off
Fifteen (15) years but less than twenty five (25) years	5 weeks off
Twenty five (25) years or more	6 weeks off

12.02 Employees may use vacation at a minimum of two (2) hour increments. Vacation must be approved by the Department/Division Head prior to taking.

12.03 If an approved holiday occurs within the normal base work week during the employee's vacation, an additional vacation day will be granted either in conjunction with the vacation that is being taken or at another date as requested by the employee and approved by the Department Head.

12.04 No pay will be made in lieu of vacation.

12.05 Vacation periods shall be selected on the basis of continued service with the department.

12.06 Employees with less than five (5) years of service may carry over one (1) week vacation for a one (1) year period so that three (3) weeks may be possible to be used for a vacation during this calendar year. In case of an emergency, the City reserves the right to extend the length of time an employee may utilize his vacation period.

12.07 The Year 2005 will be considered the conversion year from anniversary date to calendar year for current full-time employees. The Year 2005 will be the first time vacation is computed on a calendar year basis.

12.08 Any full-time employee who does not have a full year of service on December 31, their conversion period will not be until the first full year after the employee's one-year anniversary.

12.09 In the event an employee with one or more years of service is absent for any reason, he shall be eligible for full vacation pay as long as, in the eligibility years his days absent do not exceed the sick days for which he is eligible. If the days of absence exceed the sick days for which he is eligible, and is for any reason other than the occupational injury, vacation days will be reduced by the equivalent days absent in the year after sick leave is terminated. This provision does not apply to vacation days earned in the previous year.

12.10 Each employee will be granted vacation based on the number of years of continuous service. Each employee will be required to expend their vacation within the calendar year (January 1 through December 31). In case of emergency, the city reserves the right to extend the length of time in which any employee must utilize his vacation time.

12.11 An employee shall be deemed to have earned his vacation pay as of his anniversary date, even though he does not take vacation or receive vacation pay at that time. Further, if the employee with one (1) or more years of service is terminated prior to his anniversary date, he shall receive vacation pay pro-rated in accordance with the number of months he had worked since his proceeding eligibility date.

12.12 If any employee quits his job without two (2) weeks written notice, or is discharged for just cause, the employee shall only be granted the unused earned vacation from the previous year.

ARTICLE XIII

SICK LEAVE

13.01 Employees, after thirty (30) calendar days, shall be entitled to paid sick leave earned at the rate of 4.6 hours for each eighty (80) hours of employment, retroactive to date of hire.

13.02 In any case where an employee has accumulated the sixty (60) sick days, as provided in the above and in the following calendar year, he/she is entitled to fifteen (15) days for the year and, as an incentive to said employee not to use the sick days beyond the sixty (60) days, he/she is to be reimbursed, at the end of said year for sick days not used in excess of the sixty (60) days, at the rate of one-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) day's pay for each sick day not used. One-half ($\frac{1}{2}$) day's pay will be the employee's base hourly rate, at which it was earned, times four (4) hours. This provision does not prohibit an employee from accumulating more than sixty (60) days, but once he/she exercises his/her option to keep the sick days, in any one year, he cannot be reimbursed for that years' time. Payment of these hours shall be made by January 31st.

13.03 Any employee who is unable, by sickness, injury or other disability to perform his/her duties, must call his Supervisor each day he/she is off, unless said employee is hospitalized. If the employee fails to call prior to 9:00 a.m. on the day in which he is to work, he will be docked one (1) day's pay for that day. Sick leave should not be used for office visits or treatments which could be scheduled during non-working hours.

13.04 After three (3) consecutive days of non-hospital leave, or eight (8) total days of sickness in any one year, a doctor's certificate shall be presented by the employee for each absence. It should be understood that if an employee is sick three (3) consecutive days or a total of eight (8) days, a sick slip must be presented for the three (3) days, or the eighth (8th) day immediately upon returning to work and for any days thereafter. Employees submitting a doctor's excuse for an absence, will not be considered to have used any of the eight (8) days.

13.05 Any employee who becomes disabled from a non-occupational illness or accident and same employee cannot perform his or her duties, one (1) year after the termination of all sick time shall be dropped from the City employee roster and same position shall be filled by management. At no time may an employee refuse to use sick time simply to circumvent this rule.

13.06 Sick leave may be used by employees in the event of illness or scheduled surgery to a member of the immediate family as provided in Civil Service law.

13.07 A patterned use of sick leave or excessive use is sufficient grounds for disciplinary action. A patterned use of sick leave is three (3) events that would indicate a direction, tendency, or characteristic behavior of an individual as it pertains to sick time use.

ARTICLE XIV

BEREAVEMENT LEAVE

14.01 When an employee is absent due to death in his immediate family, the employee shall be paid for a maximum of three (3) days earnings at the employee's regular rate of pay. Such three (3) days will be any three (3) consecutive days which must include the date of the funeral. No payment will be made for any of the three (3) days which is a day the Employee would not ordinarily be scheduled to work, or occurs during the Employee's vacation. A member of the immediate family shall be considered an employee's spouse, parents, children, grandparents, siblings, mother-in-law, father-in-law, daughter-in-law, son-in-law, grandchildren, foster parents, step-parents step children, a legal guardian or other person who stands in the place of a parent, or any other relative residing in the same household.

14.02 Immediate family may also include any other individual designated as "other relative" at the sole discretion of the Department Head and/or his designee. Denials of a designation of "other relative" by the Employer for purposes of bereavement pay shall not be grievable.

14.03 In the event of the death of a grandmother-in-law or grandfather-in-law, the Employee shall be paid for the absence on the day of the funeral.

14.04 In the case of the death of an Aunt, Uncle, Niece or Nephew, the Employee may take the day of the funeral off with pay with the approval of the Department Head by using a vacation day or a personal day.

14.05 The intent of this provision shall be to protect the employees from loss of earnings. The maximum of three (3) days in the event of a death in your immediate family is not a guarantee of three (3) days off. The days used as bereavement pay will not be deducted from sick time. An Employee may use up to two (2) sick days in conjunction with bereavement days. These two (2) days will not be counted toward the

eight (8) total days of sick leave for doctor's certificate purposes as required in the above paragraph under sick leave.

14.06 If an Employee's above relative dies while the Employee is on vacation, and said Employee uses his/her vacation time to attend the funeral, said Employee shall be credited the vacation used for bereavement leave.

ARTICLE XV

ARMED SERVICE RESERVE DUTY

15.01 Military Leave. Members who serve in the National Guard, U.S. Air Force Reserve, or the U.S. Army Reserve, U.S. Marine Corps Reserve, U.S. Coast Guard Reserve or U.S. Naval Reserve will be granted military leave of absence without loss of pay when ordered to temporary active duty, inactive duty training or when ordered to military training exercises conducted in the field for a period not to exceed twenty-two (22) eight (8) hour work days, or one hundred seventy six (176) tours during each federal fiscal year. "Federal fiscal year" means the beginning on the first day of October and ending on the thirtieth day of September. Such a leave of absence will not affect a person's right to vacation leave, sick leave, or seniority under the applicable collective bargaining agreement.

15.02 Any member who is entitled to military leave as provided in this Section and who is called to military duty for a period in excess of twenty (22) eight (8) hour work days or one hundred seventy six (176) hours in a federal fiscal year, for each fiscal year in which military duty is performed, because of an executive order signed by the President of the United States or an act of Congress is entitled to additional paid leave during the period designated in the order or act. The amount of payment during each month of this additional leave shall be the lesser of:

- (1) The difference between the member's gross monthly wage as a City employee and the sum of his/her gross military pay and allowances received that month; or,
- (2) Five hundred dollars (\$500).

15.03 However, no member shall receive payment if the sum of his/her gross military pay and allowances received in the month exceeds his/her gross monthly wage or salary as a City employee.

15.04 Re-employment of a member who leaves the employment of the City to serve in the armed forces of the United States of America or any branch thereof, shall be governed by the following principles:

- (1) An eligible member shall be re-employed in the position which the member would have been employed if the continuous employment of the member had not been interrupted by the period of military service, or an equivalent position, provided the member is qualified to perform such position.
- (2) Any member must request restoration of the position within ninety (90) days of receiving an honorable discharge from the armed services or the position shall be declared vacant. Nothing contained in this subsection shall obligate the City to pay a member who is on military leave of absence.
- (3) The term "armed forces of the United States" shall be deemed to include such services as designated by the Congress of the United States.
- (4) Nothing contained in this subsection shall obligate the City to re-employ a member whose accumulative absence for military service exceeds five (5) years.
- (5) This subsection shall be interpreted and applied in a manner consistent with the provisions of the Uniformed Services Employment and Re-employment Rights Act, 38 U.S.C. §43.01 et seq. and/or Section 5923.05 of the Ohio Revised Code, as applicable.

ARTICLE XVI

INSURANCE

16.01 Effective January 1, 2020, all employees are required to contribute towards the employee's total premium of the Plan per month as follows: The per month payment would be applicable regardless of another alternative plan selected by the employee or whether the employee selects single or family coverage.

	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
Plan 1	16%	16%	16%
Plan 2	16%	16%	16%
Plan 3	12%	12%	12%

Effective January 1, 2019, seventeen percent (17%) for employees not in the Wellness Program – for each Plan.

Any new employee hired after January 1, 2015, shall pay sixteen percent (16%) towards the premium per month for any plan selected beginning January 1, 2019.

16.02 The employee's contribution towards the premium will be deducted per pay period from the employee's pay. In the event an employee does not have enough funds available to contribute towards the premium, the employee will be required to make the employer whole.

16.03 In the event an employee resigns or is terminated, that employee will be required to make the employer whole in the amounts owed by the employee for premium contribution pursuant to the City's election form. This amount will be deducted from the employee's final paycheck from the City.

16.04 Employees will be eligible for insurance coverage beginning on the first of the month in which the employee's 90th day of employment falls within. Each employee will receive a booklet prepared by the Hospitalization program setting forth, in detail, the extent of the terms of their coverage.

16.05 In case an employee is absent from work due to layoff, the City will pay for his insurance coverage, for a thirty (30) day period from the date of said layoff. The employee has the option to make total self-pay premium payments.

16.06 The Employer reserves the right to change insurance carriers or coverage during the term of this Agreement so long as the benefit levels are the same for Major Medical, Major Dental, Prescription Drug Service and Vision Care insurance.

16.07 In the case of an employee's absence from work due to illness or injury, the City will pay for his insurance for a period of ninety (90) days after sick time terminates.

16.08 In the case where the employee is absent due to a work related injury that is covered under worker's compensation, the City will pay for his/her insurance for a period of twelve (12) months after sick time terminates.

16.09 The City will provide major medical coverage for the employees in the following manner:

- A. Single Coverage: \$50.00 Deductible - \$50.00 Co-insurance payments when using providers in the network. \$100.00 Deductible - \$150.00 Co-insurance payments when using non-network providers.
- B. Family Coverage: \$100 Deductible - \$100.00 Co-insurance payments when using providers in-network. \$200.00 Deductible and \$300.00 Co-insurance payments when using non-network providers.

16.10 An employee may decline the use of the City's hospitalization, surgical and major medical plans if satisfactory proof is submitted and accepted by the City that the employee is covered by an adequate hospitalization plan. An employee's spouse (if applicable) must also agree to this provision. The City will pay the employee One thousand five hundred dollars (\$1,500.00) for requesting to be completely removed from the City's hospitalization plan, or pay the employee Six hundred dollars (\$600.00) for changing from a family plan to a single plan. Initial payments for dropping or reducing the above coverage will be based on the number of months the coverage is not used and based on the date Administrative Services is notified of the opting out. Payment shall be made once annually by October 31st.

16.11 The City will provide a fully paid life insurance policy for each employee. The policy will cover \$1,000 life insurance for every \$1,000 the employee makes under a normal work schedule. The City will round the coverage to the next highest \$10,000 value. i.e., \$64,000 base hourly pay = \$70,000. New employees will receive this benefit the first day following the first ninety (90) days from their day of hire.

ARTICLE XVII

LONGEVITY

17.01 In addition to such annual salary, employees shall receive yearly longevity pay in accordance with the following schedule, and subject to the following terms and conditions:

17.02 Employees shall be eligible for Longevity Pay on the amount shown on a calendar year basis. The Year 2005 was the conversion year from anniversary date to calendar year. Only continuous years of service as an employee for the City shall be used in determining the eligibility for the Longevity Pay. Payments to be made one time annually by October 31st.

<u>Years of Continuous Service Completed</u>	<u>Longevity Pay</u>		
	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
4-5	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
6-7	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
8-9	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00
10-11	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
12-13	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00
14-15	\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00
16-17	\$1,600.00	\$1,600.00	\$1,600.00
18-19	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00
20-21	\$2,100.00	\$2,100.00	\$2,100.00
22	\$2,300.00	\$2,300.00	\$2,300.00
23	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00
24	\$2,700.00	\$2,700.00	\$2,700.00
25	\$2,900.00	\$2,900.00	\$2,900.00
26	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
27	\$3,100.00	\$3,100.00	\$3,100.00
28	\$3,200.00	\$3,200.00	\$3,200.00
29	\$3,300.00	\$3,300.00	\$3,300.00
30	\$3,400.00	\$3,400.00	\$3,400.00

ARTICLE XVIII

WAGES

18.01 The City agrees to pay the Clerks and Assistant Bookkeeper a one (1) time wage adjustment of one and one-half percent (1.5%) for the Year 2004 only.

18.02 The City agrees to pay the employees of the Parks Department a one (1) time wage adjustment of three percent (3%) for the Year 2004 only.

18.03 In 2010 skilled trades pay was eliminated and \$1.00 was added to the Park Maintenance Technician base hourly wages.

18.04 Due to the fact it is difficult to identify what hours Parks employees worked during the Year 2004 in the above trades, the City agrees to pay each Park employee a sum of Three Hundred Dollars (\$300.00). This payment is for the Year 2004 only.

18.05 In the event the City and/or the Union determine other skilled tasks should be added or deleted, a Letter of Understanding shall be entered into delineating the tasks to be added or deleted and approved by both the Union Representative for the Parks Department in the bargaining unit, the Director of Parks and Recreation and the City Manager. Such addition or deletion of skilled tasks contained in the Letter of Understanding shall not be grievable.

18.06 When an employee of the Parks Department works on a project with a member of the Division of Streets, doing the same task, that employee shall receive the same pay as the Division of Streets employee for all hours worked on the project.

18.07 Payment for Concrete/Carpenter's wages will be issued for the following work in the Division of Parks & Recreation for sawing, building, fitting together and installing wood forms for any concrete work. Sawing and building wood headwalls. Any other work that would come under the trade of a carpenter. While installing concrete forms. After any matching work is done, and hand work that needs to be done for forms to fit. Pouring and mixing or use of concrete, mortar mix, water plug or any related materials. Finishing, brooming or other types of edging. Sealing of catch basins. Sealing of sewer pipes, inside or outside brick or block work. Use of concrete saw (man using saw only). Use of concrete grinder (man using grinder only). Welding work.

<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>\$33.40</u>	<u>\$34.24</u>	<u>\$35.10</u>

18.08 Preventative Maintenance: The City agrees to pay an employee who performs maintenance to City equipment beyond the preventative maintenance stage, the hourly rate listed below for all hours performing this maintenance.

<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>\$31.48</u>	<u>\$32.27</u>	<u>\$33.08</u>

18.09 Certified Electrical Inspectors hired before January 1, 1992, may elect to acquire a Class III Certification. If Class III Certification is achieved, the City shall compensate those persons at a one-time proficiency pay of \$1,000.00.

18.10 It shall be mandatory for all full-time employees of this Union to have their bi-weekly pay checks directed deposited.

18.11 Park Laborers shall have their classification changed to Park Maintenance Technician.

(Wage tables reflect increase of: 2020 2 ¾ %, 2021 2 ½ %, 2022 2 ½ %)

Clerk I	Year	Hourly Start	Hourly 6 Months	Hourly 1 Year	Hourly 2 Year	Hourly 3 Year	Hourly 4 Year
	2020	14.16	14.90	15.69	16.37	17.08	18.29
	2021	14.51	15.27	16.08	16.78	17.50	18.75
	2022	14.88	15.65	16.48	17.20	17.94	19.22

Clerk II	Year	Hourly Start	Hourly 6 Months	Hourly 1 Year	Hourly 2 Year	Hourly 3 Year	Hourly 4 Year
	2020	16.96	17.87	18.79	19.50	20.37	21.21
	2021	17.39	18.31	19.26	19.99	20.87	21.74
	2022	17.82	18.77	19.74	20.49	21.40	22.28

Assistant Bookkeeper

	Year	Hourly Start	Hourly 6 Months	Hourly 1 Year	Hourly 2 Year	Hourly 3 Year	Hourly 4 Year
	2020	19.20	20.21	21.28	22.24	23.23	24.29
	2021	19.68	20.72	21.81	22.79	23.81	24.90
	2022	20.18	21.23	22.36	23.36	24.41	25.52

Uncertified Inspector, Building and Zoning Inspector

	Year	Hourly Start	Hourly 6 Months	Hourly 1 Year	Hourly 2 Year	Hourly 3 Year	Hourly 4 Year
	2020	24.12	25.39	26.73	28.12	29.52	31.35
	2021	24.72	26.02	27.39	28.83	30.26	32.13
	2022	25.34	26.67	28.08	29.55	31.01	32.94

Certified Building Inspector or Certified Electrical Inspector or Certified Plumbing Inspector

<u>Year</u>	<u>Hourly Start</u>	<u>Hourly 6 Months</u>	<u>Hourly 1 Year</u>	<u>Hourly 2 Year</u>	<u>Hourly 3 Year</u>	<u>Hourly 4 Year</u>
2020	25.16	26.49	27.88	29.35	30.79	32.71
2021	25.79	27.15	28.57	30.08	31.56	33.52
2022	26.44	27.83	29.29	30.83	32.35	34.36

**Certified Building Inspector and Certified in Electrical; Certified Electrical Inspector and Certified in HVAC;
 Certified Building Inspector and Certified Plumbing Inspector;
 Certified Electrical Inspector and Certified Class I CBO; Certified Class III Inspector and Certified Class I CBO**

<u>Year</u>	<u>Hourly Start</u>	<u>Hourly 6 Months</u>	<u>Hourly 1 Year</u>	<u>Hourly 2 Year</u>	<u>Hourly 3 Year</u>	<u>Hourly 4 Year</u>
2020	28.81	30.32	31.92	32.88	34.52	35.56
2021	29.53	31.08	32.72	33.70	35.39	36.45
2022	30.27	31.86	33.54	34.54	36.27	37.36

Park Maintenance Technician

<u>Year</u>	<u>Hourly Start</u>	<u>Hourly 6 Months</u>	<u>Hourly 1 Year</u>	<u>Hourly 2 Year</u>	<u>Hourly 3 Year</u>	<u>Hourly 4 Year</u>
2020	22.27	23.36	24.58	25.17	25.79	27.10
2021	22.82	23.94	25.19	25.80	26.44	27.77
2022	23.39	24.54	25.82	26.45	27.10	28.47

18.12 The city will agree for a one-time payment of educational/training attainment for a building inspector who obtains an additional certification that is authorized and approved by the city and beneficial to the operational needs. The payment will be made in the calendar year in which it is obtained, unless such date is after December 1st, at which time the payment may be made in the following calendar year is necessary for payment processing. The payment of \$300 for one such additional educational/training attainment per employee per year will be the maximum allowed per calendar year.

ARTICLE XIX OHIO PUBLIC EMPLOYEE’S RETIREMENT SYSTEM

19.01 The City will maintain the Ohio Public Employee’s Retirement System Plan.

19.02 The City will pay the Employee’s retirement contribution up to a maximum amount of 10.5%.

19.03 The City will provide deferred compensation retirement plans to include ICMA or PERS.

ARTICLE XX

LAY-OFF AND RECALL

20.01 Seniority shall prevail and apply to lay-off and recall according to O.R.C. 124.321.

ARTICLE XXI

COMMERCIAL DRIVERS LICENSE

21.01 All Current Park employees who are members of the Teamsters Local #52 bargaining unit shall be allowed to acquire a commercial driver's license with an "A" endorsement. The City will reimburse an employee for the permanent license and temporary license when proof they were obtained and receipts are submitted to the City. Approval must be made by the Parks and Recreation Director and Administrative Services prior to reimbursement.

21.02 The City will provide a vehicle for training and testing in order for the current Parks Department employees to obtain their CDL-A license.

21.03 Effective January 1, 2004, all new full-time hires into the Parks Department will be required to have a CDL-A license in order to be hired and to retain their position in the Department.

21.04 The City will reimburse the employees of the Park Department the renewal fee for their Commercial Driver's License. Proof of renewal and receipt must be submitted to the Parks and Recreation Director and Administrative Services for approval prior to reimbursement. Annually, a current copy of each employee's driver's license and renewal, if applicable, must be submitted to the Parks & Recreation Director and to Administrative Services for verification.

21.05 All bargaining unit employees who have a CDL-A shall receive an equal rate of pay with those employees who are working in the Service Department when they are operating equipment that requires a CDL-A.

ARTICLE XXII

LINE OF DUTY INJURY LEAVE

22.01 A full-time employee's absence from work is necessitated because of an illness or injury that incurred while on the job with the city and said illness or injury is compensable under the Ohio Worker's Compensation Law, injury leave may be granted at the discretion of the City Manager, or his/her designee, for a period of time not to exceed thirty (30) calendar days.

22.02 Such leave may be granted by the City Manager, or his/her designee, based upon the recommendation of the employee's Department/Division Head and upon submittal by the employee of a statement from a licensed physician justifying that the employee is unable to return to full work status due to the injury/illness.

22.03 Such leave shall not be charged against the employee's sick leave balance unless it is determined that the illness or injury is a non-work related illness or injury and is not compensable under Ohio Worker's Compensation Law.

22.04 In order to be eligible for injury leave, the employee must report the illness/injury to his/her supervisor within twenty-four (24) hours of the incident giving rise to the illness/injury.

22.05 Any employee who receives a paid leave under this Article shall not be entitled nor will apply for either temporary total disability or permanent and total disability benefits under Ohio Worker's Compensation Laws. This provision does not prohibit an employee from receiving other available worker's compensation benefits. If an employee received either temporary total disability or permanent and total disability while receiving injury wage continuation benefits under this section, the employee agrees to reimburse the City for all sums in excess of what the employee received under this section.

22.06 The injury leave pay set forth in this Article is cumulative for the duration of this Agreement in regard to the injury, i.e., successive "injuries" to the same both part(s) shall not constitute separate injuries and all related worker's compensation and related claims to the same or similar body parts shall be construed as one (1) injury and eligible for total leave time under this Article.

ARTICLE XXIII

WELLNESS PROGRAM

23.01 The Union and the Administration desire to promote health and fitness for its employees.

23.02 A Wellness Program has been designed with certain criteria. It is the responsibility of each employee who wishes to participate in the program to comply with all criteria required in order to receive the wellness payment. A report will be received from a Third Party Administrator as to who has complied with the required criteria. Payment shall be made one time annually by October 31st.

<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
\$800	\$800	\$800

Three (3) out of the following five (5) criteria will be required in 2017 for successful completion of the Wellness Program. Five (5) out of the five (5) following criteria will be required in 2018 for successful completion of the Wellness Program. Health Risk Assessment, Tobacco Certification, Physical, Biometric Screening and Lunch and Learn. The Union and Health Care committee will have input into the required criteria for 2019. If no mutual agreement is reached in 2019, the above listed five (5) criteria will remain. Six (6) criteria as approved by the Health Care Committee will be required in 2020. Seven (7) criteria will be required in 2021 and eight (8) criteria will be required in 2022.

Starting in 2021, employees with family medical insurance coverage could receive an additional \$250.00 stipend if their spouse is a covered person under the city medical insurance plan and participates in BE WELL by completing a yearly physical and yearly biometrics screening. The employee must successfully complete the requirements to receive the annual stipend for their spouse. If spouses are employed by the city, each spouse can only qualify for one wellness stipend from this article.

23.03 Participation in the program will not be held in a punitive nature against any employee. There will no longer be a nicotine mandate or fitness test associated with Wellness.

ARTICLE XXIV

PERFORMANCE EVALUATIONS

24.01 Employees of this Unit shall be evaluated on a scheduled basis by Administration. Each employee shall be afforded every opportunity to provide written comments about the evaluation, and affix the comments to the evaluation. Evaluations shall be filed in the individual's personnel file in Civil Service.

ARTICLE XXV

RECREATION CENTER MEMBERSHIP

25.01 A single membership to the Brunswick Community Recreation and Fitness Center will be offered to members of this bargaining unit. Employees deciding to accept the membership will be required to sign up for the benefit. This membership is not mandatory nor is it automatic. If a single membership is accepted, the value of this membership will be added to the employee's W2 as a taxable benefit pursuant to IRS code regulations.

25.02 If an employee chooses to enroll in a family membership, the single membership amount will be deducted from the total family amount. The employee would be required to pay the difference between the single and family membership. The single membership amount will be added to the employee's W2 as a taxable benefit pursuant to IRS code regulations.

ARTICLE XXVI

PARKS LEAD PERSON

26.01 The assignment of Parks Lead Person shall be established with the following guidelines:

1. The Parks Lead Person will have authority over all employees in the Parks Department, with no disciplinary authority, reporting directly to the Parks & Recreation Director.
2. The Parks Lead Person will be responsible for scheduling employees in the Parks Department and assigning tasks.
3. The Parks Lead Person will be responsible for administrative functions in the Parks Department, i.e., timesheets, ordering of supplies, etc.

4. The Parks Lead Person position will be assigned to one (1) individual and shall not be assigned temporarily to different employees due to the Parks Lead Person being out for vacations or illness. Employee must possess a CDL-A.
5. The employee assigned to the position of Parks Lead Person shall be paid an additional amount per hour for performing these duties while being paid the Park Maintenance Technician rate.

<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>\$2.90</u>	<u>\$2.95</u>	<u>\$3.00</u>

ARTICLE XXVII

TOTAL AGREEMENT

27.01 All disputes regarding the interpretation or application of the express provisions of this Agreement shall be settled in accordance with a grievance procedure. There shall be no strikes or cessation of work by the employee, or lockouts by the City during the term of this Agreement.

27.02 Should there be any such disputes or differences between the City and the Union, or between the City and any of the employees, such grievances shall be reduced in writing within five (5) days (working days) for the day of the alleged occurrence and submitted to the other party.

27.03 This Agreement represents the entire Agreement between the City and the Union.

ARTICLE XXVIII This Article is meant to be left blank.

ARTICLE XXIX

GENDER AND PLURAL

29.01 The use of male or female pronouns in the agreement is not intended to describe any specific employee, but is intended to refer to all employees regardless of sex.

ARTICLE XXX**LEGAL STATUS AND SEPARABILITY CLAUSE**

30.01 If any provision of this Agreement is found to be in violation of any applicable Federal or State law by the court of highest authority, from which no appeal is taken, such provision shall now be placed into effect until the contravening law or order has expired, or until it may otherwise be legal to do so. The remaining provisions of this agreement shall not be affected and shall remain in full force and effect for its duration. In the event that any Article or Section is held invalid or enforcement or compliance with which has been restrained as set forth above. The parties shall enter into immediate collective bargaining negotiations, upon the request of the Union or City, for the purpose of arriving at a mutually satisfactory replacement for such Article or Section during the period of invalidity or restraint.

ARTICLE XXXI This Article is meant to be left blank.

ARTICLE XXXII**DURATION**

32.01 This Agreement shall become effective at 12:01 a.m. on January 1, 2020, and shall continue in full force and effect until midnight, December 31, 2022.

32.02 Unless either party notifies the other in writing of a desire to change the terms of the Agreement at least sixty (60) days and not more than one hundred twenty (120) days prior to the expiration date, this Agreement will automatically continue in effect for the succeeding twelve (12) months, and will continue each twelve (12) months thereafter, unless change is requested as specified herein.

32.03 If negotiations continue after December 31, 2022, or any year in which the contract is in effect, the existing contract shall remain in full force and effect until such negotiations are impasse or until a new agreement has been mutually accepted.

ARTICLE XXXIII**GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE**

33.01 Having a desire to create and maintain harmonious labor relations between them, the parties hereto agree that they will promptly attempt to adjust all grievances. Should a grievance arise, the aggrieved party shall use the following procedures as the sole means of settling such grievance.

33.02 Grievance within the meaning of this grievance procedure shall consist only of disputes about the interpretation or application of a particular article of this agreement and about alleged violations of the agreement.

- Step 1: When verbal agreement between the Employee and the Supervisor cannot be reached, the Employee aggrieved and the Union Steward shall review the grievance and, if required, shall give written notice to the Supervisor within five (5) working days of the occurrence. The Supervisor shall answer the grievance in writing within five (5) working days of receipt of the grievance. If settlement is not reached, then;
- Step 2: The employee and Union Steward, if desired, may present the grievance to his/her Director, within five (5) working days of receipt of Supervisor's answer in Step 1. The Director shall attempt to resolve the grievance within five (5) working days of receipt of the grievance. The Director's answer will be in writing. If settlement is not reached, then;
- Step 3: The grievance may be submitted by the Steward within five (5) working days of receipt of the answer in Step 2 to the City Manager/Safety Director or his designated representative, who shall attempt to resolve such grievance within ten (10) working days of receipt of the grievance.

ARTICLE XXXIV

ARBITRATION PROCEDURE

34.01 In the event a grievance is unresolved after being processed through all of the steps of the Grievance Procedure, unless mutually waived or having passed through the various steps by time limit default(s) of the Employer, then within ten (10) days after the rendering of the decision at Step 3, or a time limit default by the Employer at Step 3, the aggrieved party may submit the grievance to arbitration. Within this ten (10) day period, the parties will meet in an attempt to mutually select an arbitrator. In the event the parties cannot reach an agreement on the selection of an arbitrator, the Union will file for an arbitration panel from the Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service (FMCS). They will request only names from the State of Ohio, Metropolitan Region. Within fifteen (15) days of receipt of the arbitration panel, the parties shall select an arbitrator through the alternative strike method, with the Union striking first.

34.02 The arbitrator shall have no power or authority to add to, subtract from, or in any manner alter the specific terms of this Agreement, or to make any award requiring the commission of any act prohibited by law, or to make any award that itself is contrary to law or violates any of the terms and conditions of this Agreement.

34.03 The arbitrator shall not decide more than one (1) grievance on the same hearing day or series of hearing days, except by the mutual written agreement of the parties.

34.04 The hearing(s) shall be conducted pursuant to the Rules and Regulations of the American Arbitration Association.

34.05 The fees and expenses of the arbitrator and the cost of the hearing room, if any, shall be borne by the party losing the grievance. In the event the arbitrator renders a split decision by neither denying nor sustaining the grievance in full, the costs of the arbitration shall be split equally between the parties. All other expenses shall be borne by the party incurring them. Neither party shall be responsible for any of the expenses incurred by the other party.

34.06 The arbitrator's decision and award will be in writing and delivered within thirty (30) days from the date the record is closed. The decision of the arbitrator shall be final and binding upon the parties.

34.07 The Union agrees to indemnify and hold the Employer harmless against any and all claims, demands, suits or other forms of liability that may arise out of any determination that the Union failed to fairly represent a member of the bargaining unit during the exercise of his/her rights as provided by the Grievance and Arbitration procedures herein contained.

34.08 The Arbitrator will be agreed upon by both parties.

ARTICLE XXXV

ASSISTANT BOOKKEEPER BACK-UP PLAN

35.01 In the event the Assistant Bookkeeper cannot fulfill his/her responsibilities in completing the payroll process, a back-up plan has been established. It may be necessary for more than one (1) Clerk II be trained in the process.

35.02 One or more Clerk II's shall be selected to be trained in completing the payroll process. This Clerk II could be either a full-time employee or a part-time employee.

35.03 During the training of this complete payroll process the Clerk II in training shall be paid at the Assistant Bookkeeper four (4) year rate.

35.04 When a trained Clerk II is utilized to complete the payroll process, that Clerk II shall be paid at the Assistant Bookkeeper four (4) year rate. The complete payroll process does not consist of just entering time sheets into the system. The complete payroll process, or significant part thereof, shall be defined by the Finance Director. This is non-grievable.

ARTICLE XXXVI

FAMILY MEDICAL LEAVE

36.01 The parties agree to be bound by the provisions of the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993 (FMLA), and as set forth herein below.

36.02 Any leave taken by an employee, whether paid or unpaid, for the following reasons, shall be applied against the employee's entitlement to twelve (12) work weeks of leave during the twelve (12) month period commencing with the first use of the leave. Any paid or unpaid leave shall be included in the computation of FMLA leave herein.

- A. The birth of a son or daughter, and to care for the newborn child;
- B. The placement with the employee of a son or daughter for adoption or foster care;
- C. To care for the employee's spouse, son, daughter, or parent with a serious health condition; and,
- D. Because of a serious health condition that makes the employee unable to perform the functions of his or her job.

36.03 The annual twelve (12) month period shall commence and be measured forward from the date of the employee first uses the leave set forth above.

36.04 No employee shall lose seniority during the period of paid time off which is attributable to the Family and Medical Leave Act. Unpaid time off shall not accrue seniority.

36.05 Eligible employees will be required to certify their request for FMLA thirty (30) days in advance by use of the Department of Labor Form WH380 when possible.

36.06 Eligible employees will be required to recertify their request for FMLA leave every thirty (30) days.

36.07 Leave for the birth or adoption of a child or for the placement of a child in foster care may not be taken on intermittent or reduced schedule.

ARTICLE XXXVII

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

37.01 The nature of our operations is such that attendance on the job is critical. In unusual circumstances, however, employees are required to be away from their work for extended periods of time. If such a situation occurs, the City may make available the following Leave of Absence policies for employees who have been employed for more than six (6) continuous months:

MILITARY LEAVE: Employees drafted into the Armed Forces of the U.S. government, or otherwise conscripted by the Government, shall be granted a Leave of Absence for their duration with the Government. Upon termination of service with the Government, the employee shall be returned to work at his regular job with all his rights and privileges enjoyed including seniority accrued to the date of termination, provided he is able to do such work physically, and that he applied for re-instatement within ninety (90) days' time limit specified in the Universal Military Training and Service Act.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE: Upon any written application, any employee who has been actively and continuously employed by the City for two (2) years may be granted a Leave of Absence without pay, for a period not to exceed sixty (60) days. Except in emergency situations, the employee must make application for such leave, at least two (2) weeks prior to the date leave is to commence. The City, in its discretion, can extend a leave of Absence for a period not to exceed an additional sixty (60) days. Leave of Absence will be granted only where the requirements of the City permit, except for actual emergencies. Employees securing leave of Absence under false pretenses shall be discharged immediately. Employees granted a Leave of Absence shall notify their superior two (2) days in advance if they desire to return to work before the expiration of Leave. A Leave of Absence not in excess of sixty (60) days shall be included as active and continuous employment for seniority purposes.

ADMINISTRATIVE LEAVE: The Employer will provide Administrative Leave to all Employees covered by this agreement for the purpose of taking promotional or qualification tests for the City of Brunswick. Compensatory time may be used for this purpose.

EMPLOYMENT WHILE ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE: Any employee who is on Leave of Absence and engages in gainful employment without the written consent of the City during the time he is on such Leave of Absence, shall lose his seniority and/or be subject to discharge.

ARTICLE XXXVIII This Article is meant to be left blank.

ARTICLE XXXIX **JURY DUTY**

39.01 All Employees who have completed their probationary period and who are called (not volunteered) to serve as jurors, will receive their regular pay less their pay as juror for each hour worked while on jury duty, which shall not include "on call" jury time when employees are able to be at work. All benefits will accrue during jury duty time. The receipt of a subpoena or the notice to report for jury duty must be reported immediately to the supervisor.

ARTICLE XL **CALL BACK AND SHOW-UP PAY**

40.01 When any Employee is called back to work before or after, but not continuous with his regular shift, he will be paid a minimum of four (4) hours at the appropriate overtime rate.

ARTICLE XLI **UNIFORMS - CLEANING ALLOWANCE**

41.01 The City will provide five (5) uniform changes per week for Park Employees (including shorts during the summer months for Park Employees) and Building Inspectors.

41.02 The City will provide winter coats and spring coats for Building Inspectors. The Service Director/Chief Building Official will establish a policy for these purchases.

41.03 The City will provide winter coats and bibs for Park Employees. The Parks & Recreation Director will establish a policy for these purchases.

41.04 The City will provide raincoats, rain pants and boots for Park Employees and Building Inspectors.

41.05 All bargaining unit employees, excluding clerical employees, starting in the year 2020 shall receive a Two Hundred Dollars (\$200.00) boot/safety equipment allowance per year. The benefit will increase to Two Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$250.00) in 2022. Boots and/or shoes purchased by the employee must be designated "safety" article by the manufacturer. Safety equipment such as gloves, hats, cold weather or work gear, must also be approved of in advance by the Employer. Eligible employees will be reimbursed up to the yearly allowance benefit as follows: the employee will submit a request for safety boots or safety equipment and the Director or designee shall approve or deny the request within five (5) work days. If approved, the employee will then purchase the safety boots, shoes or safety equipment and will submit the receipt to the Employer for reimbursement. Any monies not spent will not be extended over into the next calendar year. If the request for purchase is denied, such denial shall not be grievable.

41.06 The Employer agrees to pay the Clerks and Assistant Bookkeeper a one (1) time wage adjustment of one and one-half percent (1.5%) for the Year 2004 only. (In lieu of the cleaning allowance.) The rates listed include this wage adjustment.

41.07 Due to the fact that on June 1, 2004, the Clerks and Assistant Bookkeeper received one-half (½) payment of their cleaning allowance, the City will increase their 2003 rate by the one and one-half percent (1.5%) and paying the net amount between the one and one-half percent (1.5%) amount and the One Hundred Seventy-Five Dollars (\$175.00) already paid.

ARTICLE XLII

PERSONNEL FILES

42.01 A copy of any material to be placed in an Employee's personnel file shall be presented to the Employee within three (3) working days after receipt in the Civil Service Office or Director's file. No anonymous or unsigned information will be placed in an Employee's personnel file.

42.02 The Employee may have access to his personnel file during regular working hours.

42.03 Material not in an Employee's file, at the time of a disciplinary action is taken, shall not be used against the Employee during grievance proceedings.

42.04 Disciplinary actions that are more than three (3) years old shall not be used for further disciplinary action.

ARTICLE XLIII

WORK BREAKS

43.01 All Employees shall be given a paid ten (10) minute break. The first shall be as near as practical, midway through the first half of the shift and the second as near as practical, midway through the second half of the shift during regular work hours.

43.02 Paid ten (10) minute breaks will also be given in the following instances:

- a. At the end of the regular work shift when overtime is scheduled
- b. In between every two (2) hours of overtime

43.03 If any Employee is required to work through or skip a scheduled lunch period, at the request of his supervisor, such Employee shall be paid at the applicable pay rate in lieu of taking lunch.

ARTICLE XLIV

JOB CLASSIFICATION

44.01 The Employer shall make available to the Union all applicable job specifications for all employees covered by this agreement.

- a. Job descriptions shall be written for every job classification covered by this Agreement.

ARTICLE XLV

STEWARD

45.01 The Union shall appoint a Chief Steward and an Assistant Steward from among the bargaining unit employees.

45.02 The Employer shall not hinder, coerce, restrain or interfere with the stewards during their performance of official Union business. Union business will not be conducted during working hours unless approved by the City.

45.03 Employees shall have the right to have a Steward present at any time disciplinary action is given by any Department Head.

45.04 In the event of a work place injury or illness, the Employee shall immediately notify the Employer and the Employer shall assume the responsibility to take care of the Employee's personal belongings and to assure proper emergency medical care.

45.05 The Steward shall have the right to use the Employer's telephone regarding Union business at Union expense during non-working hours. Telephones may be used to coordinate meetings with another bargaining unit member.

ARTICLE XLVI **EDUCATION REIMBURSEMENT**

46.01 The City will agree to reimburse an employee for training programs specifically related to their employment position and pre-approved by the Department Head.

ARTICLE XLVII **SENIORITY**

47.01 Seniority shall be defined as the length of time an employee has been employed by the City of Brunswick in a full-time capacity. Seniority for newly hired employees shall accrue from the original date of hire once a probationary period of one hundred eighty (180) days has been satisfied.

47.02 Seniority shall prevail and apply to lay-off and recall according to O.R.C. 124.321.

47.03 The Employer shall post a notice of all Civil Service vacancies. Employees shall be given ten (10) working days in which to make application to fill the vacancy or new position created.

47.04 Promotions to Civil Service vacancies will be in accordance with O.R.C. 124.31.

47.05 Employees shall not suffer any loss of pay for applying for or taking any promotion test for the City of Brunswick.

47.06 Promotions to classified positions for City Employees shall be in accordance with O.R.C. 124.26©).

- 47.07 No new full-time, part-time, temporary Employee in the same classification will be hired, or part-time Employee retained, while regular full-time employees in the same classification are on lay-off status or working less than a regular work week.
- 47.08 Continuous service with the Employer shall not be considered broken unless the Employee:
1. Resigns
 2. Is discharged for just cause
 3. Is absent due to a lay-off for more than twelve (12) months
 4. Absent from work two (2) days without notifying the City
 5. Any unexcused absence, if absence is asked for and refused
 6. Any laid off Employee who is called back to work and fails to contact Department Head five (5) days after return notice is sent to the Employee by Certified Mail by the City to his last known address appearing on City records

ARTICLE XLVIII

PERSONAL HOURS

48.01 An Employee may use up to sixteen (16) hours of sick time hours for personal hours. A maximum of eight (8) hours and a minimum of one (1) hour can be used on any given day.

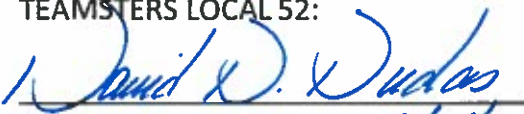
(SIGNATURES ON NEXT PAGE)

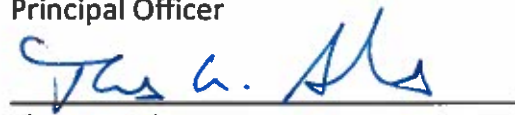
ARTICLE XLIX

EXECUTION

49.01 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have caused this Agreement to be duly executed this _____ day of _____, 20__.

INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF
TEAMSTERS LOCAL 52:


David D. Dudas
Principal Officer


Thomas Adams


Jeanne Barlow


Drew Flood

FOR THE EMPLOYER:

Carl S. DeForest
City Manager/Safety Director

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE CERTIFICATE

I, Todd Fischer, Finance Director, hereby certify that sufficient funds are in the City Treasury, or in the process of collection, to the credit of the proper fund, free of any outstanding encumbrances or obligations. This Certificate is approved based on current information.

Todd R. Fischer
Finance Director

CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO
ORDINANCE NO. 46-2020

BY: Committee-of-the-Whole

AN ORDINANCE ACCEPTING THE COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT WITH THE INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF TEAMSTERS LOCAL 52 (DIVISION OF FINANCE, PARKS AND RECREATION, PERMITS AND INSPECTIONS AND CLERICAL EMPLOYEES OF THE DIVISION OF FIRE) FOR A PERIOD OF THREE (3) YEARS EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2020 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2022.

WHEREAS: The previous Collective Bargaining Agreement with the International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52 (Division of Finance, Parks and Recreation, Permits and Inspections and Clerical Employees of the Division of Fire) expired on December 31, 2019; and

WHEREAS: The City of Brunswick and the International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52 (Division of Finance, Parks and Recreation, Permits and Inspections and Clerical Employees of the Division of Fire) have bargained collectively and agreed to the terms and conditions of a Collective Bargaining Agreement effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022.

WHEREAS: THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK HEREBY ORDAINS:

SECTION 1: That the Council of the City of Brunswick hereby accepts the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the International Brotherhood of Teamsters Local 52 (Division of Finance, Parks and Recreation, Permits and Inspections and Clerical Employees of the Division of Fire) for a period of three (3) years effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022, as attached hereto as Exhibit "A".

SECTION 2: That this Ordinance shall take effect and be in force from and after the earliest period allowed by law.

PASSED: 1st Reading_____

2nd Reading_____

3rd Reading_____

ADOPTED: _____ AYES _____ NAYS _____

ATTEST: _____
Clerk of Council
Fijabi Julien-Gallam, CMC

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK

PROPOSED LEGISLATION



DATE: 7/13/2020

TO: Vice Mayor Michael Abella Jr. and Members of City Council

FROM: Carl S. DeForest, City Manager
Ken Fisher

COPY: Mayor Ron Falconi

LEGISLATION: **ORD. NO. 47-2020:** An ordinance amending Chapter 836 of the City of Brunswick Codified Ordinances. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Ken Fisher*)

BACKGROUND:

**PURPOSE AND
EXPLANATION:**

IMPLEMENTATION

SCHEDULE: Three readings

**FINANCIAL
INFORMATION:**

**FINANCIAL
SUMMARY:**

**RECOMMENDED
ACTION:**

One Reading	No
Two Readings	No
Three Readings	Yes
Emergency	No
Suspension of Rules	No

If emergency or suspension of the rules, why the request?

**ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION:**

1
CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO
ORDINANCE NO. 47-2020

BY: Committee-of-the-Whole

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING CHAPTER 836 OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK CODIFIED ORDINANCES.

WHEREAS: THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK HEREBY ORDAINS:

SECTION 1: That Section 836.01(d) of the Codified Ordinances is hereby established to read as follows:

“(d) “Frozen desserts” includes ice cream, frozen custard, water ices, sherbet, imitation ice cream, and any and all other similar frozen desserts.”

SECTION 2: That Section 836.03 of the Codified Ordinance is hereby amended to read as follows:

“(a) Applications for licenses for peddlers or solicitors shall be filed with the ~~Chief of Police~~City Manager’s office or his designee on a form to be furnished ~~by the Chief of Police~~ which shall require at least the following information:

- (1) The name of the applicant and the applicant's physical description.
- (2) The home address of the applicant, social security number or driver's license number and the tax identification number of the employer.
- (3) The name and address of the person by whom the applicant is employed or for whom they are soliciting.
- (4) The length of the applicant's service with such employer or person for whom they are soliciting.
- (5) All places of residence of the applicant and all employment during the preceding year.
- (6) The nature and the character of the goods to be sold or services to be furnished by the applicant or the purpose for which the funds are being collected.
- (7) The City income tax form must also be filled out and filed with the registration.

(b) The Applicant shall furnish a recent photograph. Such application shall be made at least ten days before the license is issued.

(c) A B.C.I. and F.B.I Webcheck must be completed through the Medina County Sheriff’s Office and provided with the original application.

(de) If the Chief of Police determines after an investigation that the applicant proposes to engage in a lawful commercial or professional enterprise and neither the applicant nor the enterprise upon which the applicant proposes to engage

constitutes a clear and present danger to the residents of the City, the City Manager or his designee shall issue a license to the applicant.”

SECTION 3: That Section 836.04 of the Codified Ordinances is hereby amended to read as follows:

“For the license to be issued under the provisions of this Chapter, each applicant shall pay to the City ~~twenty-five~~fifty dollars (~~\$25~~50.00) per each individual application. All licenses issued hereunder shall be for a period of ninety (90) days from the date of issuance.”

SECTION 4: That Section 836.08 of the Codified Ordinances is hereby amended to read as follows:

“No solicitation shall be conducted before 9:00 am or after 7:00 pm on weekdays, or before 11:00 am or after 7:00 pm on Saturdays and Sundays, or any time on a state or national holiday.”

SECTION 5: That Section 836.09 of the Codified Ordinances is hereby amended to read as follows:

“Notice by the owner or occupant of any premises of the determination to refuse to receive any uninvited solicitors or peddlers shall be given by displaying a ~~weatherproof~~ card, decal or sign, not less than 2" x 3" in size, not more than one square foot in total surface area, upon or near the main entrance to the premises indicating such determination by the owner or occupant containing the words "No Solicitors Invited," or words of similar import, with letters at least one- third of an inch in height. Any sign that complies with the requirements of this section shall be exempt from any additional or different requirements contained in the provisions of these Ordinances, including but not limited to the Planning and Zoning Code.”

SECTION 6: That Section 836.12 of the Codified Ordinances is hereby established to read as follows:

“836.12 FROZEN DESSERT PEDDLERS AND VEHICLES.

(a) All persons employed and/or entities operating as frozen dessert peddlers shall:

- (1) Register with the City for a solicitor’s permit and display the permit by wearing it at all times while peddling within the City;
- (2) Be eighteen years of age or older;
- (3) Wear clean, washable outer garments or uniforms disclosing the name of the employer thereon;

- (4) Maintain themselves in a clean and personable condition and free from contagious disease;
- (5) Possess a valid Ohio driver's license if operating a motor vehicle;
- (6) Quarterly file a revenue report with the City of Brunswick Finance Department for any income generated in the City. Reports must be filed within thirty days of quarter end;
- (7) Maintain all necessary food services licenses as required by law; and
- (8) Comply with all food service and/or health guidelines as required by law.

(b) No person shall sell frozen desserts within the City who has been convicted of or pled guilty of any of the following criminal offenses:

- (1) Any offense involving a minor;
- (2) Any sexually-oriented offense, including, but not limited to, corruption of a minor, sexual imposition, importuning, voyeurism, public indecency, procuring, soliciting, prostitution, loitering for the purpose of engaging in prostitution, disseminating material harmful to juveniles, deception to obtain material harmful to juveniles, possession of obscene material involving a minor, possession of sexually-oriented material involving a minor, possession of nudity-oriented material involving a minor, and displaying matter harmful to juveniles;
- (3) Any assault within ten (10) years after conviction or guilty plea;
- (4) Unlawful possession of weapons within ten (10) years after conviction or guilty plea;
- (5) Any felony drug abuse or trafficking in drugs within ten (10) years after conviction or guilty plea;
- (6) Any homicide offense in Ohio Revised Code Chapter 2903 or any substantially similar homicide offense under any municipal or state law; and
- (7) Any other felony within ten (10) years after conviction or guilty plea.
- (8) A B.C.I. and F.B.I. Webcheck must be completed through the Medina County Sheriff's Office and provided with the application.

(c) All vehicles used for the peddling of frozen desserts shall:

- (1) Be clearly marked with the company name and phone number on both sides in letters at least four inches high;
- (2) Carry a minimum of three hundred thousand dollars (\$300,000) bodily injury and property damage insurance. A copy of this insurance coverage policy must be filed with the original application to the City.

- (3) Be safety inspected annually with certification by a mechanic that the vehicle is in safe operating condition. A copy of this inspection must be filed with the City Manager's office.
- (4) Be issued an annual "Food Service Mobile License" by the Medina County Department of Health. A copy of this license must be filed with the City Manager's office.
- (5) Any violations or complaints will be reviewed and investigated by the Division of Police.

(d) Frozen dessert peddling is permitted each day between noon and 8:30 p.m. or dusk, whichever comes first.

(e) Music on frozen dessert vehicles must not be audible in excess of fifty feet from the vehicle and must be turned off while the vehicle is stopped for sales.

(f) No peddler of frozen desserts shall sell, attempt to sell or offer for sale any wares:

- (1) Within 100 feet of any street intersection.
- (2) Within 1,000 feet of any school premises, day care center, playground, church or place of worship unless these entities or facilities request the service.

(g) The following actions, without limitation, by a peddler of frozen desserts are hereby declared to be nuisances and are prohibited in the City:

- (1) The frequent and repeated canvassing in any area or upon any street by representatives of the same organization.
- (2) Failure to keep and maintain the vehicles and containers used for the sale of frozen desserts in a clean and sanitary condition.
- (3) The sale of frozen desserts by a peddler with a communicable disease.
- (4) The sale of frozen desserts to any person under the age of twelve years who has crossed the street to the peddler's vehicle unless under the supervision of a police officer, a parent/guardian or adult in charge of such minor.
- (5) The failure to maintain a lookout for children under twelve years on the opposite side of the street from the place where the peddler's vehicle stops and to instruct them against crossing without supervision.
- (6) The failure to supervise any person under the age of twelve years who has crossed the street to purchase a frozen dessert when such person thereafter attempts to recross the street.
- (7) The departure the peddler's vehicle from the place where a sale is made before any person under twelve years of age who has made a

purchase or attempted to make a purchase has reached a place of safety.

(8) Any other violation of this Section or this Chapter.”

SECTION 7: That this Ordinance shall take effect and be in force from and after the earliest period allowed by law.

PASSED: 1st Reading_____

2nd Reading_____

3rd Reading_____

ADOPTED: _____ AYES _____ NAYS _____

ATTEST: _____
Clerk of Council
Fijabi Julien-Gallam, CMC

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK
PROPOSED LEGISLATION



DATE: 7/13/2020

TO: Vice Mayor Michael Abella Jr. and Members of City Council

FROM: Carl S. DeForest, City Manager
Nicholas Hanek

COPY: Mayor Ron Falconi

LEGISLATION: **RES. NO. 48-2020** - An emergency resolution declaring the City of Brunswick a "Purple Heart City." -
1st Reading (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, Administration/*Nicholas Hanek*)

BACKGROUND: The Purple Heart is the oldest military decoration in present use and was initially created as the Badge of Military Merit by General George Washington in 1782.

The Purple Heart was the first American service award or decoration made available to the common soldier and is specifically awarded to members of the Armed Forces who have been wounded or paid the ultimate sacrifice in combat with a declared enemy of the United States of America.

**PURPOSE AND
EXPLANATION:**

To declare the City of Brunswick as a "Purple Heart City" and encourage the citizens of the City of Brunswick to show their appreciation for the sacrifices that Purple Heart recipients have made in defending our freedoms, to acknowledge their courage and to show them the honor and support that they have earned.

**IMPLEMENTATION
SCHEDULE:**

**FINANCIAL
INFORMATION:**

**FINANCIAL
SUMMARY:**

**RECOMMENDED
ACTION:**

One Reading	No
Two Readings	Yes
Three Readings	No
Emergency	Yes
Suspension of Rules	Yes

If emergency or suspension of the rules, why the request?

**ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION:**

CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO
RESOLUTION NO. 48-2020

BY: Committee-of-the-Whole

AN EMERGENCY RESOLUTION DECLARING THE CITY OF
BRUNSWICK A “PURPLE HEART CITY.”

- WHEREAS: The City of Brunswick has always supported its military veteran population;
- WHEREAS: The people of the City of Brunswick have great admiration and the utmost gratitude for all the men and women who have selflessly served this Country and community in the Armed Forces;
- WHEREAS: Military veterans have paid the high price of freedom by leaving their families and communities and placing themselves in harm’s way for the good of all;
- WHEREAS: The contributions and sacrifices of the men and women from the City of Brunswick who served in the Armed Forces have been vital in maintaining the freedoms and way of life enjoyed by our citizens;
- WHEREAS: Many men and women in uniform have given their lives while serving in the Armed Forces;
- WHEREAS: The Purple Heart is the oldest military decoration in present use and was initially created as the Badge of Military Merit by General George Washington in 1782;
- WHEREAS: The Purple Heart was the first American service award or decoration made available to the common soldier and is specifically awarded to members of the Armed Forces who have been wounded or paid the ultimate sacrifice in combat with a declared enemy of the United States of America;
- WHEREAS: The mission of the Military Order of the Purple Heart is to foster an environment of goodwill among the combat wounded veteran members and their families, promote patriotism, support legislative initiatives, and most importantly make sure we never forget;
- WHEREAS: The City of Brunswick has a large, highly decorated veteran population including many Purple Heart recipients; and
- WHEREAS: The City of Brunswick appreciates the sacrifices of our Purple Heart recipients made in defending our freedoms and believe it is important that we acknowledge them for their courage and show them the honor and support that they have earned.
- WHEREAS: THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK HEREBY RESOLVES:
- SECTION 1: This Council does hereby declare the City of Brunswick as a “Purple Heart City”

and encourage the citizens of the City of Brunswick to show their appreciation for the sacrifices that Purple Heart recipients have made in defending our freedoms, to acknowledge their courage and to show them the honor and support that they have earned.

SECTION 2: This Council hereby designates August 7, 2020 as the day in the City of Brunswick to remember and recognize veterans who are recipients of the Purple Heart.

SECTION 3: That this Resolution is hereby declared to be an emergency measure necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, property, health, safety or welfare, and for the additional reason that immediate passage is necessary to allow this Resolution to be effective as of the August 7, 2020 National Purple Heart Day. Therefore, the same shall be in full force and effect from and after its passage by the required number of votes or from the earliest time allowed by law.

PASSED: 1st Reading _____

2nd Reading _____

Rules Suspended: AYES _____ NAYS _____

ADOPTED: _____ AYES _____ NAYS _____

ATTEST: _____

Clerk of Council
Fijabi Julien-Gallam, CMC

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK

PROPOSED LEGISLATION



DATE: 7/13/2020

TO: Vice Mayor Michael Abella Jr. and Members of City Council

FROM: Carl S. DeForest, City Manager
Fijabi Gallam

COPY: Mayor Ron Falconi

LEGISLATION: **ORD. NO. 49-2020** - An emergency ordinance to approve the editing and inclusion of certain ordinances as components of the Codified Ordinances; to provide for the adoption of new legislation in the updated revised Codified Ordinances; and to repeal ordinances in conflict therewith. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Fijabi Gallam*)

BACKGROUND: This Is the bi-annual codification updates.

PURPOSE AND EXPLANATION: Brunswick City Charter 3.18 (b). Codification

The Council shall provide that the general codification of all City ordinances and resolutions, having the force and effect of law, shall be kept current, and any additions shall be published promptly in bound or loose leaf form, together with this Charter, and any amendments thereto, and such codes of technical regulations as the Council may specify. This compilation shall be known and cited officially as the Brunswick City Code. Copies of the Code shall be furnished to City officers, placed in the Medina County Law Library, Brunswick Public Library, made available at the City's official website, and such other public places as Council deems advisable, and made available for purchase by the public at a reasonable price fixed by Council. The Council of the City of Brunswick shall appropriate sufficient funds each year in order to maintain the Code in a proper and up-to-date manner.

IMPLEMENTATION

SCHEDULE: To adopt as an emergency with suspension of the rules on July 13, 2020 to allow for the updates to be effective immediately.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION:

FINANCIAL SUMMARY: PO#202052546 to Walter H Drane Co and funding for \$7,600 to account #001-0100-54279 is available for this purpose as previously submitted by Council Clerk.

RECOMMENDED ACTION:

One Reading	Yes
Two Readings	No
Three Readings	No
Emergency	No
Suspension of Rules	No

If emergency or suspension of the rules, why the request?

Recommended to adopt as emergency with suspension of rules so they may be effective immediately.

**ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION:**

CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO
ORDINANCE NO. 49-2020

By: Committee of the Whole

AN EMERGENCY ORDINANCE TO APPROVE THE EDITING AND INCLUSION OF CERTAIN ORDINANCES AS COMPONENTS OF THE CODIFIED ORDINANCES; TO PROVIDE FOR THE ADOPTION OF NEW LEGISLATION IN THE UPDATED REVISED CODIFIED ORDINANCES; AND TO REPEAL ORDINANCES IN CONFLICT THEREWITH.

WHEREAS: Section 3.18(b) of the City Charter provides for the general codification of all City Ordinances and Resolutions having the force and effect of law and requires that such codification be kept current;

WHEREAS: The Walter H. Drane Co. has completed its updating and revision of the Codified Ordinances of the City;

WHEREAS: Various Ordinances of a general and permanent nature that have been enacted by Council since the date of the last updating and revision of the Codified Ordinances and need to be included in the Codified Ordinances of the City; and

WHEREAS: Certain changes made in the Codified Ordinances were enacted to bring City law into conformity with State law.

WHEREAS: THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK HEREBY ORDAINS:

SECTION 1: That the editing, arrangement and numbering or renumbering of the Ordinances and parts of Ordinances attached hereto as "Exhibit "A" as though fully herein written, are hereby approved as parts of the various component codes of the Codified Ordinances of the City of Brunswick, Ohio, so as to conform to the classification and numbering system of the Codified Ordinances.

SECTION 2: That the sections of the Traffic and General Offenses Codes, as amended and attached hereto as Exhibit "B" as though fully herein written, are hereby approved and adopted as amended or enacted so as to conform to enactments of the Ohio General Assembly.

SECTION 3: That all Ordinances and Resolutions and parts thereof that are in conflict with any of the provisions of the new matter approved, adopted and listed on Exhibit "A" and in Section 1 are hereby repealed, except as follows:

- (a) The enactment of such matter shall not be construed to affect a right of liability accrued or incurred under any legislative provision prior to the effective date of such enactment, or any action or proceeding for the enforcement of such right or liability. Such enactment shall not be construed to relieve any person from punishment for an act committed in violation of any such legislative provision or to affect an indictment or prosecution therefor. For such purposes, any such legislative provision shall continue in full force notwithstanding its repeal for the purposes of revision and recodification.
- (b) The repeal provided above shall not affect any legislation enacted subsequent to June 8, 2020.

SECTION 4: That a copy of this Ordinance shall be posted in the five public places set forth in Section 222.01 of the Codified Ordinances, together with notice as to where copies of the June 2020 Replacement Pages for the Codified Ordinances of the City, hereby approved, adopted and enacted, may be viewed and inspected by the public. A copy shall also be furnished to City Officers, Medina County Law Library and the Brunswick Public Library.

SECTION 5: That this Ordinance is hereby declared to be an emergency measure immediately necessary for the preservation of the public health, safety and welfare and for the additional reason that it is immediately necessary to have an up-to-date codification of the laws of the City, pursuant to Section 3.18(b) of the City Charter, that is in conformity with State Law, where such conformity is required by Article XVIII, Section 3, of the Ohio Constitution, with which to administer the affairs of the City and to preserve law and order of the City. Therefore, this Ordinance and the June 2020 Replacement Pages for the Codified Ordinances, hereby approved, adopted and enacted, shall be in full force and effect from and after its passage by the required number of votes, as set forth in Section 3.16 of the City Charter.

PASSED: 1st Reading _____

Rules Suspended: AYES _____ NAYS _____

ADOPTED: _____ AYES _____ NAYS _____

ATTEST: _____
Clerk of Council
Fijabi Julien-Gallam, CMC

EXHIBIT "A"

Ord. No.
3-2020

Date
1-13-20

C.O. Section
December 2019
Replacement
Pages

EXHIBIT “B”

Traffic Code

- 432.43 Wearing Earplugs or Earphones Prohibited. (Amended)
- 436.09 Display of License Plates or Validation Stickers; Temporary License Placard.
(Amended)
- 436.091 Operating Without Dealer or Manufacturer License Plates. (Added)

General Offenses Code

None

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK

PROPOSED LEGISLATION



DATE: 7/13/2020

TO: Vice Mayor Michael Abella Jr. and Members of City Council

FROM: Carl S. DeForest, City Manager

COPY: Mayor Ron Falconi

LEGISLATION: **ORD. NO. 50-2020** - An ordinance accepting the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the International Association of Firefighters 3568 for a period of three (3) years effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022 - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Committee-of-the-Whole, *Administration/Carl DeForest*)

BACKGROUND: The previous Collective Bargaining Agreement with the International Association of Firefighters 3568 expired on December 31, 2019; The City of Brunswick and the International Association of Firefighters 3568 have bargained collectively and agreed to the terms and conditions of a Collective Bargaining Agreement effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022

PURPOSE AND EXPLANATION: To provide wages and benefits to union employees.

IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE: Ordinance shall take effect and be in force from and after the earliest period allowed by law

FINANCIAL INFORMATION:

FINANCIAL SUMMARY: Costs associated with the Collective Bargaining Agreement are required to be appropriated by Council in order to be paid. It is currently anticipated that the current appropriations for the 2020 year will sufficient to cover this Collective Bargaining Agreement. If additional appropriation amendments appear to become necessary, additional legislation and discussions may need to take place. At this time, they are not anticipated, however. The 2021 and 2022 budgets will be compiled at a later date and will follow the requirements of budgetary laws contained in the City Charter and the ORC Section 5705.

RECOMMENDED ACTION:

One Reading	No
Two Readings	No
Three Readings	Yes
Emergency	No
Suspension of Rules	No

If emergency or suspension of the rules, why the request?
Ordinance is to be read 3 times.

**ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION:**

AN AGREEMENT

between

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO

and

**INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FIRE FIGHTERS
LOCAL 3568**

FIRE-FIGHTER/PARAMEDIC

EFFECTIVE: January 1, 2020

EXPIRES: December 31, 2022

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ARTICLE	SUBJECT	PAGE
I	PREAMBLE.....	4
II	PURPOSE AND INTENT.....	4
III	MANAGEMENT RIGHTS.....	4
IV	RECOGNITION.....	5
V	NON-DISCRIMINATION.....	5
VI	DUES DEDUCTIONS.....	6
VII	BLANK.....	6
VIII	NO-STRIKE.....	7
IX	PROBATIONARY PERIOD.....	7
X	WORK WEEK AND HOURLY REGULATIONS.....	8
XI	HOLIDAYS.....	10
XII	VACATIONS.....	11
XIII	SICK LEAVE.....	13
XIV	BEREAVEMENT LEAVE.....	14
XV	ARMED SERVICE RESERVE.....	14
XVI	INSURANCE.....	16
XVII	LONGEVITY.....	18
XVIII	WAGES.....	19
XXIX	POLICE & FIRE DISABILITY AND PENSION FUND.....	20
XX	LAYOFF AND RECALL.....	20
XXI	MISCELLANEOUS	21
XXII	LINE OF DUTY INJURY LEAVE.....	22
XXIII	WELLNESS PROGRAM	24
XXIV	TEXT MESSAGES	25
XXV	USE OF CITY VEHICLES.....	25
XXVI	CONFORMITY TO LAW	25
XXVII	TOTAL AGREEMENT	26
XXVIII	OBLIGATION TO NEGOTIATE	26
XXIX	GENDER AND PLURAL	27
XXX	HEADINGS.....	27
XXXI	LEGISLATIVE APPROVAL	27
XXXII	DURATION	27
XXXIII	GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE.....	28
XXXIV	DISCIPLINARY PROCEDURE.....	30

XXXV	ARBITRATION PROCEDURE	32
XXXVI	FAMILY MEDICAL LEAVE	33
XXXVII	LEAVE OF ABSENCE.....	34
XXXVIII	COURT APPEARANCE.....	35
XXXIX	POLYGRAPHS.....	36
XL	OFFICER IN CHARGE	36
XLI	UNIFORM ALLOWANCE	36
XLII	TIME EXCHANGE	37
XLIII	RECREATION CENTER MEMBERSHIP	37
XLIV	SEVEN MEMBERS ON DUTY.....	38
XLV	PURCHASE OF HELMET AT RETIREMENT.....	38
XLVI	TRANSITIONAL WORK.....	38
XLVII	LABOR MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE.....	39
XLVIII	EXECUTION	40
	Finance Director Certificate	40

ARTICLE I

PREAMBLE

1.01 This Agreement is hereby entered into by and between the City of Brunswick, Ohio, hereinafter referred to as the "Employer" and the International Association of Fire Fighters, Local 3568, hereinafter referred to as the "Union" on behalf of the members of the collective bargaining unit hereinafter referred to as employee(s).

ARTICLE II

PURPOSE AND INTENT

2.01 In an effort to continue harmonious and cooperative relationships with its employees and to insure the orderly and uninterrupted efficient operations of government, the Employer now desires to enter into an agreement reached through collective bargaining which will have for its purposes, among others, the following: 1) To recognize the legitimate interests of the employees of the Employer to participate through collective bargaining in the determination of the terms and conditions of their employment; 2) To promote fair and reasonable working conditions; 3) To promote individual efficiency and service to the citizens of the City of Brunswick, Ohio; 4) To avoid interruption or interference with the efficient operation of the Employer's business; and 5) To provide a basis for the adjustment of matters of mutual interest by means of amicable discussion.

ARTICLE III

MANAGEMENT RIGHTS

3.01 Not by way of limitation of the following paragraph, but to only indicate the type of matters or rights which belong to and are inherent to the Employer, the Employer retains the right to: 1) hire, discharge, transfer, suspend and discipline employees for just cause; 2) determine the number of persons required to be employed, laid off or discharged for just cause; 3) determine the qualifications of employees covered by this Agreement; 4) determine the starting and quitting time and the number of hours to be worked by its employees; 5) make any and all reasonable rules and regulations; 6) determine the work assignments of its employees; 7) determine the basis for selection, retention and promotion of employees to or for positions not within the bargaining unit established by this Agreement; 8) determine the type of equipment used and the sequence of work processes; 9) determine the making of technological alterations by revising either process or equipment, or both; 10) determine work standards and the quality and quantity of work to be produced; 11) select and locate buildings and other facilities; 12) establish, expand, transfer and/or consolidate work processes and facilities; 13) consolidate, merge, or otherwise transfer any or all of its

facilities, property, processes or work with or to any other municipality or entity or effect or change in any respect the legal status, management or responsibility of such property, facilities, processes or work; 14) terminate or eliminate all or any part of its work or facilities; 15) evaluate employees.

3.02 All members of the Bargaining Unit will be subject to a physical examination at the discretion of the City. Such physical examinations will be made by a physician or physicians designated and paid by the City and shall not be done in any manner other than with the City's cause for concern of the health of the employee, his/her ability to perform his/her job, or the safety of other departmental employees.

3.03 In addition, the Union agrees that all of the functions, rights, powers, responsibilities and authority of the Employer in regard to the operation of its work and business and the direction of its workforce which the Employer has not specifically abridged, deleted, granted or modified by the express and specific written provisions of this Agreement are, and shall remain, exclusively those of the Employer.

ARTICLE IV

RECOGNITION

4.01 The Employer hereby recognizes the IAFF #3568 as the sole and exclusive bargaining agent with respect to wages, hours and other terms and conditions of employment, as provided by the State Employment Relations Act, for all full-time employees employed and occupying the position of full-time Fire-fighter/Paramedic and Fire Lieutenants, excluding all part-time, seasonal, and temporary employees. Said recognition shall continue for a term as provided by law.

ARTICLE V

NON-DISCRIMINATION

5.01 The Employer and the Union agree not to discriminate against any employee(s) or applicant(s) for employment covered by this Agreement on the basis of race, color, religion, creed, national origin, age, sex, or disability.

5.02 The Union expressly agrees that membership in the Union is at the option of the employee and that it will not discriminate with respect to representation between members and nonmembers.

ARTICLE VI

DUES DEDUCTIONS

6.01 During the term of this Agreement, the Employer shall deduct initiation fees, assessments levied by the IAFF #3568 and regular dues from the wages of those employees who have voluntarily signed dues deductions authorization forms permitting said deductions.

6.02 Initiation fees are to be deducted in two (2) payments. The first pay of the first month of employment and the first pay of the second month of employment. The dues deductions shall be made from each pay period. The Union shall certify to the Employer the amounts due and owing from the employees involved. If the employee's pay for that period is insufficient to cover the amount to be deducted, the Employer will make the deduction from the next pay check, providing the employee's check is sufficient to cover the deduction.

6.03 The Employer agrees to supply the IAFF #3568 with a list of those employees for whom dues deductions have been made.

6.04 A check in the amount of the total dues withheld from those employees authorizing a dues deduction shall be tendered to the Treasurer of the IAFF #3568 within thirty (30) days from the date of making said deductions.

6.05 New Employees who do not become members within thirty-one (31) days following the beginning of their employment may voluntarily consent to pay a fair share fee as a voluntary contribution toward administration of the agreement. An employee is not required to pay fair share fees unless the employee voluntarily consents to do so and the Union shall provide the Employer with evidence that the employee voluntarily consents to pay fair share fees through payroll deduction. Voluntary fair share fees shall be deducted and remitted during the same period of dues, provided the employee has received sufficient wages during the applicable pay period to equal the deduction. Deductions under this provision may be revoked in the same manner and under the same time frame as Union dues set forth in Section 6.03 above.

6.06 The IAFF #3568 hereby agrees to hold the Employer harmless from any and all liabilities or damages which may arise from the performance of its obligations under this article and the IAFF #3568 shall indemnify the Employer for any such liabilities or damages that may arise.

ARTICLE VII

This Article is meant to be left blank.

ARTICLE VIII

NO-STRIKE

8.01 The Union hereby affirms and agrees that it will not, either directly or indirectly, call, sanction, encourage, finance or assist in any way, nor shall any employee instigate or participate, either directly or indirectly, in any strike, slowdown, walkout, work stoppage, or other concerted interference with or the withholding of services from the Employer.

8.02 In addition, the Union shall cooperate at all times with the Employer in the continuation of its operations and services and shall actively discourage and attempt to prevent any violation of this article. If any violation of this article occurs, the Union shall immediately notify all employees that the strike, slowdown, work stoppage, or other concerted interference with or the withholding of services from the Employer is prohibited, not sanctioned by the Union and order all employees to return to work immediately.

8.03 It is recognized by the parties that the Employer is responsible for and engaged in activities which are the basis of health and welfare of its citizens and that any violation of this article would give rise to irreparable damage to the Employer and the public at large. Accordingly, it is understood and agreed that in the event of any violation of this article, the Employer shall be entitled to seek and to obtain immediate injunctive relief, along with the Union holding the Employer harmless from any and all costs arising from the violation of this article.

8.04 The Employer shall not lock out any employee for the duration of this Agreement.

ARTICLE IX

PROBATIONARY PERIOD

9.01 All newly hired members of the bargaining unit will be required to serve a probationary period of one (1) year. During such probationary period, Employees may be terminated at the sole discretion of the Employer. Such termination shall not be grievable through any grievance or arbitration procedure contained herein or through any Civil Service Commission.

9.02 All newly promoted employees will be required to serve a promotional probationary period of one (1) year. During such period, the Employer shall have the sole discretion to demote such employee(s) to his/her previous position and any such

demotion shall not be appealable through any grievance or appeal procedure contained herein to the State Personnel Board of Review or to any Civil Service Commission.

9.03 If any employee is discharged or quits while on probation and is later rehired, he/she shall be considered a new employee and shall be subject to the provisions of paragraph 9.01 above.

ARTICLE X

WORK WEEK AND HOUR REGULATIONS

10.01 The regular work week period for all employees covered by this Agreement, except those assigned staff functions, shall be an average work week of forty-eight (48) hours consisting of twenty-four (24) hours on duty followed by forty-eight (48) hours off duty time. Personnel assigned staff functions and/or schooling or training, including Armed Services Reserve Duty, shall work forty (40) hours per week, Monday through Friday with Saturday and Sunday normally scheduled off.

10.02 The work period for all employees, except personnel assigned to staff Functions, shall be a recurring twenty-one (21) calendar day period of time which employees shall work one hundred forty-four (144) hours.

10.03 A "kelly day" is a tour given off without pay to employees working a forty-eight (48) hour work week for reduction of hours as stated in Section 10.02, above.

10.04 An employee called back to work before or after his/her shift will be paid a minimum of three (3) hours for each call back. It is recognized that this provision does not apply to an employee who works overtime immediately before or immediately after his/her regular shift.

10.05 Any shift employee who works more than 144 hours in any twenty-one (21) calendar day cycle shall be paid at the rate of time and one-half (1 ½) his hourly rate. Vacation time, compensatory time, bereavement time and holiday time taken off (as detailed in Article 11.01) will be considered as time worked for overtime purposes.

10.06 Employees may elect to take off compensatory time in lieu of premium pay for overtime worked at the sole discretion of the Fire Chief or his/her designee. Such compensatory time shall be earned at a rate commensurate to the applicable hourly overtime rate. An employee may select a combination of pay for overtime hours worked or compensatory hours for overtime worked. Such designation shall be made at the time pay sheets are turned into Finance.

- A. For each employee, the City will pay out eligible comp hours earned as of the last work day of the first payroll period ending in November. Finance will provide employees with their available balance in November. Employees must have their comp carryover selection to Payroll, in writing, no later than fourteen (14) days after notification of balance by Finance. If written carryover selection is not received by Payroll by the previously mentioned deadline, any balance up to the maximum amount of seventy-two (72) hours will be automatically carried forward. Any hours over the carryover amount will be paid accordingly. Payment will occur as early as practically possible, but no later than December 20th. Accumulation of compensatory time will begin on the first day after the first payroll period ending in November and continue for 365 days. Hours paid shall be at the employee's current rate of pay as of the last work day of the last payroll period ending in November.
- B. When an employee has accrued the maximum compensatory time off, all overtime worked shall be paid at the applicable rate.
- C. Compensatory time must be taken in hourly increments.
- D. Vacation time, holiday time, compensatory time used and bereavement time will be considered as time worked when computing over time.

10.07 Procedure for filling vacancies in the work schedule:

- A. The Fire Chief, or his Designee, shall determine the number of personnel required to fill any shift.
- B. When the Chief, or his Designee, determines that a vacancy exists, a page will be sent out describing the need.
- C. The employee shall have fifteen (15) minutes to respond to the vacancy described.
- D. A seniority list shall be used to determine who will fill the vacancy. This seniority list shall be used to form a list used to fill the vacancies. The list used to fill vacancies shall be maintained by the Chief or his Designee of the Division of Fire. The list shall be made available to all employees to view upon their request.
- E. To be eligible, the employee must be at least a certified professional firefighter in the State of Ohio and a certified paramedic in the State of Ohio.

F. The date shall be placed next to the employee's name, on the list used to fill vacancies, each time the employee fills a shift. If the employee calls in again for another open shift, and no one else calls in, that employee will be awarded the shift.

G. If more than one employee calls in to fill a shift, the one with the least total dates of work entered next to their name on the vacancy list shall be awarded the shift by seniority.

H. Seniority shall prevail.

ARTICLE XI

HOLIDAYS

11.01 Employees shall be credited with and will earn one hundred forty-four (144) hours of holiday time per calendar year. Employees who wish to take holiday time off must receive advance approval of the Fire Chief, or his designee. For each employee, the City will pay out all remaining Holiday hour balances as of the last work day of the first payroll period ending in November at the employee's regular hourly rate. Payment will occur as early as practically possible, but no later than December 20th. The next year's Holiday hours will be available for use the day after the last work day of the first payroll period ending in November. There will be no carry over of any unused Holiday hours.

11.02 Any employee who is hired during the calendar year or retires or is separated from service during the calendar year shall receive a prorated amount of holiday time of pay.

11.03 Any employee who actually works a shift on any of the following holidays will be paid time and one-half (1 ½) his regular straight time wage rate for all hours worked.

New Year's Day
President's Day
Martin Luther King Day
Independence Day
Labor Day
New Year's Eve

Friday after Thanksgiving
Christmas Eve
Good Friday
Memorial Day
Columbus Day

11.04 Any employee who actually works on either Thanksgiving Day and/or Christmas Day will be paid two (2) times his/her regular straight time for all hours worked on these shifts.

11.05 An additional one-half (1/2) time for MANDATORY holiday shift fill will be included for Thanksgiving, Christmas Eve and Christmas.

11.06 Of the 144 hours of holiday time listed in Section 11.01 above, employees excluding those on transitional work, will be permitted to take off 24-hours, in 6, 12 or 24 increments if notice is provided by 0700 on the day affected and in accordance with departmental policy. This holiday time may be taken as one 24-hour day (0800-0800) or in a combination of 6 or 12-hour increments. Six (6) hour increments may only be taken between the hours of 0800-1400 and 1400-2000. Twelve (12) hour increments may only be taken between the hours of 0800-2000 and 2000-0800. The holidays listed in section 11.03 are restricted from this section. Any changes to departmental policy must be mutually agreed upon before implementation.

(Union agrees to reduce the number of hours for unexcused absences in Section 13.03 from 96-hours to 72-hours).

ARTICLE XII

VACATIONS

12.01 Each full-time employee shall earn and be entitled to receive the following paid vacation in accordance with the following schedule:

<u>Upon completion of</u>	<u>VACATION</u>
One (1) year but less than five (5) years	4 tours off
Five (5) years but less than eleven (11) years	6 tours off
Eleven (11) years but less than fifteen (15) years	8 tours off
Fifteen (15) years but less than twenty five (25) years	10 tours off
Twenty five (25) years but less than thirty (30)	12 tours off
Thirty years (30) or more	13 tours off

12.02 Vacation time shall be granted upon the approval of the Fire Chief, or his/her designee, in accordance with Departmental policy.

12.03 In the event an employee with one or more years of service is absent for any reason, he/she shall be eligible for full vacation pay as long as, in the eligibility years his/her days absent do not exceed the sick days for which he/she is eligible, and is for

any reason other than the occupational injury, vacation pay will be reduced by the equivalent days absent in the year after sick leave is terminated. This provision does not apply to vacation days earned in the previous year.

12.04 Each employee will be granted vacation based on the number of years of service. Each employee will be required to expend their vacation within the calendar year (January 1 through December 31). In case of emergency, the city reserves the right to extend the length of time in which any employee must utilize his vacation time. No pay will be issued in lieu of vacation.

12.04(a) The Year 2005 will be considered the conversion year from anniversary date to calendar year for current full-time employees. The Year 2005 will be the first time vacation is computed on a calendar year basis.

12.04(b) Any full-time employee who does not have a full year of service on December 31, 2004, their conversion period will not be until the first full year after the employee's one-year anniversary.

12.05 An employee shall be deemed to have earned his vacation pay as of his/her eligibility date, even though he/she does not take vacation or receive vacation pay at that time. Further, if the employee with one (1) or more years of service is terminated prior to his/her eligibility date, he/she shall receive vacation pay pro-rated in accordance with the number of months he had worked since his proceeding eligibility date.

12.06 If any employee quits his/her job without two (2) weeks written notice, or is discharged for just cause (except medical reasons), he/she shall not receive his/her pro-rated vacation pay.

12.07 For the purpose of this provision only, an employee who is eligible to retire under the Ohio Police and Fire Pension Fund (i.e., is "pensionable"), such employee shall be permitted to utilize all remaining unused/unearned vacation in his/her year of retirement provided the employee notifies the Employer of his/her retirement with at least three (3) months notice to the City prior to the retirement date [e.g., employee has six (6) weeks of vacation and uses one (1) week in February in the year of the retirement. The employee has five (5) vacation weeks remaining. The employee plans to retire July 1st. The employee may utilize his five (5) remaining weeks prior to July 1st provided such notice is given by April 1st without having to "pay back" the City for those weeks of vacation.] If three (3) months notice is not given prior to retirement date, and

the employee has used unearned vacation, the employee will be required to pay back the unearned portion of vacation that was taken. However, the Fire Chief may accept notification of less than three (3) month's when considering mitigating factors. Denial of approval of less than three (3) month's is not grievable. This will be done on a case by case basis. Such factors may include health or illness concerns, family situations, or future employment opportunities of the retiring employee.

ARTICLE XIII

SICK LEAVE

13.01 Each employee will begin accumulating 4.6 hours per eighty (80) hours or 5.52 hours per ninety-six (96) hours after the first month of hire. Each employee will continue to accumulate sick leave.

13.02 In any case where an employee has accumulated five hundred and seventy-six (576) sick hours, provided in above, in a given calendar year, and does not wish to further accumulate the sick time, he/she is entitled to for that year, as an incentive to said employee not to use the sick time beyond five hundred and seventy-six (576) hours, said employee may be reimbursed at the end of said year for sick time not used in excess of five hundred and seventy-six (576) hours at a rate of one-half (1/2) day's pay for each sick day not used. One half (1/2) day's pay shall be the individual's base hourly wage times twelve (12) hours. Payment of these hours shall be made by January 31st. Retroactive payment will not be made at any time.

13.03 An employee who is unable, by reason of sickness, injury, or disability to perform his/her duties, must call the OIC or clerk each day he/she is off, one (1) hour prior to the start of his/her shift. If he/she fails to call one (1) hour prior to the start of his/her shift, he/she will be docked one (1) hour at his/her regular rate. After two (2) consecutive tours of non-hospital sick leave, or seventy-two (72) hours of non-doctor certified sick leave, a doctor certificate shall be presented by the employee in all instances. Sick leave should not be used for office visits or treatment which could be scheduled during non-working hours. A patterned use of sick leave or excessive use or abuse is sufficient grounds for disciplinary action.

13.04 An employee may accumulate more than one thousand one hundred and fifty-two (1,152) hours of sick leave, but one thousand one hundred and fifty-two (1,152) hours is the maximum allowable for cash payment of unused sick leave upon retirement, per Sec. 124.39 of the Ohio Civil Service Laws and Rules.

ARTICLE XIV

BEREAVEMENT LEAVE

14.01 When an employee is absent due to death in his/her immediate family, he/she shall be paid for one tour (shift) at his/her regular rate for the purpose of attending the funeral or for memorial purposes. A member of the immediate family shall be considered an employee's spouse, parents, step parents, children, step children, grandparents, siblings, step siblings, grandchildren, brother-in-law, sister-in-law, daughter-in-law, son-in-law, mother-in-law, father-in-law or a legal guardian or other person who stands in the place of a parent, or any household member designated as "other relative" in the sole discretion of the Chief. Denials of a designation of "other relative" by the Chief for purposes of bereavement pay shall not be grievable.

14.02 An employee may use sick time, up to one tour (shift) (24 hours) in conjunction with bereavement leave. Evidence must be submitted to the City to verify this issue.

ARTICLE XV

ARMED SERVICE RESERVE DUTY

15.01 Military Leave. Members who serve in the National Guard, U.S. Air Force Reserve, or the U.S. Army Reserve, U.S. Marine Corps Reserve, U.S. Coast Guard Reserve or U.S. Naval Reserve will be granted military leave of absence without loss of pay when ordered to temporary active duty, inactive duty training or when ordered to military training exercises conducted in the field for a period not to exceed twenty-two (22) eight (8) hour work days, or one hundred seventy six (176) hours during each federal fiscal year. "Federal fiscal year" means the beginning on the first day of October and ending on the thirtieth day of September. Such a leave of absence will not affect a person's right to vacation leave, sick leave, or seniority under the applicable collective bargaining agreement.

15.02 Any member who is entitled to military leave as provided in this Section and who is called to military duty for a period in excess of twenty-two (22) eight (8) hour work days or one hundred seventy six (176) hours in a federal fiscal year, for each fiscal year in which military duty is performed, because of an executive order signed by the President of the United States or an act of Congress is entitled to additional paid leave during the period designated in the order or act. The amount of payment during each month of this additional leave shall be the lesser of:

- (1) The difference between the member's gross monthly wage as a City employee and the sum of his/her gross military pay and allowances received that month; or,
- (2) Five hundred dollars (\$500).

15.03 However, no member shall receive payment if the sum of his/her gross military pay and allowances received in the month exceeds his/her gross monthly wage or salary as a City employee.

15.04 Re-employment of a member who leaves the employment of the City to serve in the armed forces of the United States of America or any branch therefore, shall be governed by the following principles:

- (1) An eligible member shall be re-employed in the position which the member would have been employed if the continuous employment of the member had not been interrupted by the period of military service, or an equivalent position, provided the member is qualified to perform such position.
- (2) Any member must request restoration of the position within ninety (90) days of receiving an honorable discharge from the armed services or the position shall be declared vacant. Nothing contained in this subsection shall obligate the City to pay a member who is on military leave of absence.
- (3) The term "armed forces of the United States" shall be deemed to include such services as designated by the Congress of the United States.
- (4) Nothing contained in this subsection shall obligate the City to re-employ a member whose accumulative absence for military service exceeds five (5) years.
- (5) This subsection shall be interpreted and applied in a manner consistent with the provisions of the Uniformed Services Employment and Re-employment Rights Act, 38 U.S.C. §43.01 et seq. and/or Section 5923.05 of the Ohio Revised Code, as applicable.

ARTICLE XVI

INSURANCE

16.01 Effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022, the employer shall continue to provide employee health insurance which shall be selected by the Employer. The Employer shall have the right to change insurance carriers or coverage so long as the employees retain similar coverage. Employees will be eligible for insurance coverage beginning on the first of the month in which the employee's 90th day of employment falls within.

16.02 In case an employee is absent from work due to layoff or leave of absence, the Employer will not be obligated to pay for insurance coverage beyond the end of the month in which such action begins.

16.03 In the case of an employee's absence from work due to illness or injury which is not the result of his/her work, the City will pay for his/her insurance for a period of ninety (90) days after sick time terminates. When such employee is returned to work, his insurance will commence the first of the month following his return to work.

16.04 Effective January 1, 2014, all employees under the City's plan are required to contribute towards the employee's total premium per month. The per month payment would be applicable regardless of another alternative plan selected by the employee or whether the employee selects single or family coverage. Employees are required to contribute towards the total premium of the plan per month as follows:

	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
<u>Plan 1</u>	16%	16%	16%
<u>Plan 2</u>	16%	16%	16%
<u>Plan 3</u>	12%	12%	12%

Effective January 1, 2019, seventeen percent (17%) for employees NOT in the Wellness Program – for each Plan.

Any new employee hired after January 1, 2015, shall pay sixteen percent (16%) towards the premium per month for any plan selected beginning January 1, 2019.

16.05 The Employees contribution towards the premium will be deducted per pay period from the Employee's pay. In any event, should an employee not have enough funds available to contribute towards the premium by using bi-weekly pay checks, the Employee will be required to make the Employer whole in what has been paid for the year for the employee in insurance premiums.

16.06 In the event an Employee resigns or is terminated, that Employee will be required to make the Employer whole in the amounts owed by the Employee for premium contribution. This amount will be deducted from the Employee's final paycheck from the City.

16.07 The City will provide more than one option for major medical coverage for the employees when available in the following manner:

- A. In Network - Single Coverage: \$50 Deductible
\$50 Coinsurance
Family Coverage: \$100 Deductible
\$100 Coinsurance
- B. Out of Network - Single Coverage: \$100 Deductible
\$150 Coinsurance
Family Coverage: \$200 Deductible
\$300 Coinsurance
- C. Employees shall pay different amounts for generic prescription and for non-generic prescription. Employees shall pay two (2) prescription co-pays for three (3) month's mail order prescriptions.

16.08 An employee may decline the use of the City's hospitalization, surgical and major medical plans if satisfactory proof is submitted and accepted by the City that the employee is covered by an adequate hospitalization plan. An employee's spouse (if applicable) must also agree to this provision. The City will pay the employee \$1,500.00 for requesting to be completely removed from the City's hospitalization plan, or pay the employee \$600.00 for changing from a family plan to a single plan. Initial payments for dropping or reducing the above coverage will be based on the number of months the coverage is not used and based on the date Administrative Services is notified of the opting out. In the event spouses are employed by the City, there shall be only one (1) family plan. Payment shall be made once annually by October 31st.

16.09 Each employee will receive a booklet prepared by the hospitalization program setting forth in detail the extent and term of their coverage.

16.10 The City will provide \$1,000 life insurance for every \$1,000 in Employee's base pay. The City will round the coverage to the next highest \$10,000 value. i.e., \$64,000 base hourly pay = \$70,000.

16.11 The City has a flexible spending plan.

ARTICLE XVII

LONGEVITY

17.01 In addition to such annual salary, employees shall receive yearly longevity pay in accordance with the following schedule, and subject to the following terms and conditions:

17.02 Employees shall be eligible for Longevity Pay on the amount shown on a calendar year basis. 2005 was the conversion year from anniversary date to calendar year. Only continuous years of service as an employee for the City shall be used in determining the eligibility for the Longevity Pay. Payment shall be one time annually by October 31st of each year.

Years of Continuous Service Completed

Longevity Pay

	<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
4-5	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
6-7	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
8-9	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00
10-11	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00
12-13	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00
14-15	\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00	\$1,400.00
16-17	\$1,600.00	\$1,600.00	\$1,600.00
18-19	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00
20-21	\$2,100.00	\$2,100.00	\$2,100.00
22	\$2,300.00	\$2,300.00	\$2,300.00
23	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00	\$2,500.00
24	\$2,700.00	\$2,700.00	\$2,700.00
25	\$2,900.00	\$2,900.00	\$2,900.00
26	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00	\$3,000.00
27	\$3,100.00	\$3,100.00	\$3,100.00
28	\$3,200.00	\$3,200.00	\$3,200.00
29	\$3,300.00	\$3,300.00	\$3,300.00
30	\$3,400.00	\$3,400.00	\$3,400.00

ARTICLE XVIII**WAGES**

18.01 Full-time Fire-fighter/Paramedic in the Division of Fire shall be paid at the following Hourly Rate of pay effective January 1, 2020:

Firefighter/Medic Hourly Pay Rates

<u>Year</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Start</u>	<u>6 Months</u>	<u>1 Year</u>	<u>2 Year</u>	<u>3 Year</u>	<u>4 Year</u>
<u>2020</u>	2496	19.96	21.02	22.08	23.89	26.16	28.55
<u>2021</u>	2496	20.66	21.76	22.85	24.73	27.07	29.55
<u>2022</u>	2496	21.28	22.41	23.54	25.47	27.88	30.44

Fire Lieutenant Hourly Pay Rates

<u>Year</u>	<u>Hours</u>	<u>Start</u>	<u>6 Months</u>	<u>1 Year</u>	<u>2 Year</u>
<u>2020</u>	2496	30.88	31.23	31.89	32.82
<u>2021</u>	2496	31.96	32.32	33.01	33.96
<u>2022</u>	2496	32.92	33.29	34.00	34.98

The 3.75% wage increase in 2020 was comprised of a base rate increase of 2.75% wage increase plus a 1.00% increase to address the parity issue. The 3.5% wage increase in 2021 was comprised of a base rate increase of 2.5% wage increase plus a 1.00% increase to address the parity issue. The 3.0% wage increase in 2022 was comprised of a base rate increase of 2.5% wage increase plus a .50% increase to address the parity issue.

18.02 Employees will be eligible for merit raises after completion of required time in grade and recommendation from their superior officer. No employee shall be permitted to take an advancement test unless he/she has two (2) years in their current rank (from date of appointment).

18.03 The City and the Division of Fire recognize that meeting the Mission Statement takes commitment from its FireMedics and Lieutenants. Part of the Commitment comes from continuing proficiencies. The Division recognizes the following proficiencies as part of the Fire Medic and Lieutenant's development process. Employees shall receive an annual Professional Pay, paid by October 31st in the following amounts:

1

20

recalled, in the inverse order of their layoff, provided they are presently qualified to perform the work in the classification to which they are recalled.

20.05 Notice of recall shall be sent to the employees by registered mail, with a copy to the Union. The Employer shall be deemed to have fulfilled its obligation by mailing the recall notice, by registered mail, to the last mailing address of the employee.

20.06 The recalled employee shall have seven (7) calendar days, following the date of receipt of the recall notice, to notify the Employer of the employee's intention to return to work. The employee shall have fourteen (14) calendar days following the receipt date of the recall notice in which to report for duty, unless a different date is otherwise specified in the notice.

20.07 In the event the recalled employee fails to notify the Employer of his/her intent to return to work or fails to report to duty after being notified as set forth in this provision, the employee's recall rights shall be exhausted and forfeited with no further rights of recall or right to return to work.

ARTICLE XXI

MISCELLANEOUS

21.01 In any instance where the Employer sends an employee for a medical examination, the Employer shall pay the cost of the examination and shall pay the employee for the time expended taking such examination to the extent that such time is beyond the employee's shift. Such medical examination shall not be done in any manner other than with the Employer's cause for concern of the health of the employee, his/her ability to perform his/her job, or the safety of other departmental employees.

21.02 The Union will be allowed one (1) bulletin board for official Union notices, to be located in the locker room. Any materials placed on the bulletin board shall be signed by a representative of the Union and a copy provided to the Employer at the time of posting. There shall be no posting of inflammatory material, or material which may be defamatory in nature.

21.03 Classification Seniority shall be defined as the employee's length of continuous full-time service in said classification (job title). Such seniority shall be utilized in determining all matters that are exclusive to the classification. Departmental seniority shall be defined as the employee's length of continuous full-time service in the Brunswick Fire Department.

21.03A Departmental seniority shall be the determining factor in the selection of all leave time off such as vacation, holidays and FLSA time off, subject to the operational needs of the Department. Departmental seniority will be used in scheduling of days off until Department policy dictates "first come first serve" basis in effect.

21.04 The City of Brunswick understands the Union's position to work towards parity with the Division of Police concept and is willing to make it a top priority of discussion for next contract negotiations based on the financial position of the City as detailed by the Director of Finance.

ARTICLE XXII LINE OF DUTY INJURY LEAVE

22.01 If a member of the Division of Fire's absence from work is because of an illness or injury that occurred during the actual discharge of their duty, and said illness or injury is compensable under the Ohio Worker's Compensation Law, injury leave benefits may be granted as provided by the City of Brunswick.

22.02 A line of duty injury leave benefit of up to ninety (90) calendar days with pay, with the approval of the Employer, may be granted as a result of an injury on duty. Such leave may be granted by the City Manager/Safety Director, or his/her designee, based upon the recommendation of the employee's Department/Division Head and upon submittal by the Employee of a statement from a licensed physician justifying that the Employee is unable to return to full work status due to the injury/illness. Such approval shall not be unreasonably withheld.

22.03 If, at the end of this ninety (90) day calendar period the Employee is still disabled, the leave may, at the Employer's sole discretion, be extended for an additional ninety (90) calendar day period or portion thereof.

22.04 Such leave shall not be charged against the Employee's sick leave balance unless it is determined that the illness or injury is a non-work related illness or injury and is not compensable under Ohio Worker's Compensation Law. Should payments be made by the Employer to an Employee for an injury that is subsequently found to be a non-compensable injury, such payments made by the Employer shall be deducted from the Employee's accumulated leave credits in this order (e.g., sick leave, vacation, holiday pay, etc.) or payroll deduction.

22.05 Absence from duty with pay resulting from injuries received in the actual discharge of an Employee's duties shall not exceed ninety (90) calendar days from the date the Employee was first compelled to be absent from duty as a result thereof unless an extension of the period is approved by the Employer after the review of the investigation and written report.

22.06 An injured Employee shall immediately report any injury received on duty to supervision. Administrative Services shall be notified via verbal communication as soon as practical. The supervisor shall report the injury up the chain of command to the Fire Chief. All written report forms designated by the Division of Fire Rules and Regulations and City Policy pertaining to injuries received during the actual performance of duties shall be completed by the Employee's next shift, Kelly Day included. An *original* of the report shall be filed with Administrative Services. Failure to report an injury on duty within the prescribed time periods may render the Employee ineligible for injury duty leave benefits.

22.07 If the Employee is personally unable to report and/or fill out the written report of injury due to their incapacity, the supervisor may fill out the form for the Employee.

22.08 The Employee shall cause a certified physician to file a written report with the appropriate agencies. Such reports shall contain a description and diagnosis of the injury and a prognosis which shall include the nature and extent of the disability, any restrictions the employee may have, and an estimated length of time necessary for recovery and return to duty date.

22.09 The injured Employee is responsible for filing status reports relating to the injury with the Fire Chief and Administrative Services every thirty (30) days (defined as Monday through Friday, 0830 to 1700) after the injury for the duration of lost time.

22.10 The Employee will not be entitled to the line of duty injury benefits of this provision if the Employee refuses to submit to a medical examination or the physician examining him/her reports that the Employee/s injury does not prevent him/her from duty.

22.11 The City of Brunswick may require an employee be examined by a certified physician chosen by the City Manager/Safety Director or his/her designee.

22.12 The City of Brunswick may, based on the recommendation of either or both physicians, require the Employee to report for duty to perform the job that is

compatible with recommendations of either physicians. A refusal of duty as above described will terminate the Employee's eligibility for line of duty injury leave.

22.13 The City of Brunswick is committed to a strong return to work program. Therefore, every effort to develop transitional duty for all injured Employees will be made within a physician's imposed work restrictions. When the Employee is assigned to transitional work status, he/she is no longer on line of duty injury leave benefits.

22.14 While on line of duty injury leave, an Employee will continue to accrue fringe benefits, including seniority assigned to his/her normal position. Any holiday or vacation time which would have been scheduled during a line of duty injury leave shall be rescheduled within a reasonable time period following the Employee's return to full duty.

ARTICLE XXIII

WELLNESS PROGRAM

23.01 The Union and the Administration desire to promote health and fitness for its employees.

23.02 A Wellness Program has been designed with certain criteria. It is the responsibility of each employee who wishes to participate in the program to comply with all criteria required in order to receive the wellness payment. A report will be received from a Third Party Administrator as to who has complied with the required criteria.

<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
\$800	\$800	\$800

All or part of the following criteria will be considered for 2017 and 2018: Health Risk Assessment, Tobacco Certification, Physical, Biometrics and Lunch and Learn. The Union and Health Care Committee will have input into the required criteria for 2019.

Beginning in 2020 Six (6) criteria as approved by the Health Care Committee will be required. The required six (6) criteria will be: (1) Health Risk Assessment, (2) Tobacco Affidavit, (3) Physical, (4) Biometric Screening, (5) Lunch and Learn, (6) Wellness Challenge.

Starting in 2021, employees with family medical insurance coverage could receive an additional \$250.00 stipend if their spouse is a covered person under the city medical insurance plan and participates in BE WELL by completing a yearly physical and yearly

biometrics screening. The employee must successfully complete the requirements to receive the annual stipend for their spouse. If spouses are employed by the city, each spouse can only qualify for one wellness stipend from this article. The additional spouse participation stipend is voluntary.

23.03 Participation in the program will not be held in a punitive nature against any employee. There will no longer be a nicotine mandate or fitness test associated with Wellness.

23.04 Payment for meeting program criteria will be made one (1) time by October 31st.

23.05 The Union and the City recognize that firefighters are at an elevated risk for cancer and will meet through the Labor-Management Safety Committee with the goal of addressing this elevated risk.

ARTICLE XXIV

TEXT MESSAGES

24.01 The City shall pay an annual stipend of \$120.00 to FireMedics for receiving text messages on their personal cell phones as pages. In order to receive this stipend, a FireMedic must have a cell phone and it must be able to send/accept text messages. If a Lieutenant uses a City cell phone, this stipend is not available to them. A Lieutenant must declare by January 1st if they will carry a City cell phone or a personal cell phone. The payment of One Hundred Twenty dollars (\$120.00) is payable by October 31st of each year for that year. Such payment shall be prorated upon separation.

ARTICLE XXV

USE OF CITY VEHICLES

25.01 All employees are subject to the Employer's Use of City Vehicles Policy, and all amendments or revisions.

ARTICLE XXVI

CONFORMITY TO LAW

26.01 This Agreement shall be subject to and subordinated to any applicable present and future Federal and State laws, the invalidity of any provision(s) of this Agreement by reason of any such existing or future law shall not affect the validity of the surviving provisions.

26.02 If the enactment of legislation, or a determination by a court of final and competent jurisdiction (whether in a proceeding between the parties or in one not between the parties but controlling by reason of the facts) renders any portion of this Agreement invalid or unenforceable, such legislation or decision shall not effect the validity of the surviving provisions of this Agreement, which shall remain in full force and effect as if such invalid provisions(s) thereof had not been included herein.

ARTICLE XXII

TOTAL AGREEMENT

27.01 This Agreement represents the entire agreement between the Employer and the IAFF and unless specifically and expressly set forth in the express written provisions of this Agreement, all rules, regulations, benefits and practices previously and presently in effect may be modified or discontinued at the sole discretion of the Employer. The Employer agrees that it will not exercise its rights under this Article in any arbitrary or capricious manner.

ARTICLE XXVIII

OBLIGATION TO NEGOTIATE

28.01 The Employer and the Union acknowledge that during negotiations which preceded this Agreement, each had the unlimited right and opportunity to make demands and proposals with respect to any subject or matter not removed by law from the area of collective bargaining and that the understandings and agreements arrived at by the parties after the exercise of that right and opportunity are set forth in this Agreement.

28.02 Therefore, for the life of this Agreement, the Employer and the Union each voluntarily and unqualifiedly waives the right, and each agrees that the other shall not be obligated to bargain/negotiate collectively with respect to any subject or matter referred to, or covered in this Agreement, or with respect to any subject or matter not specifically referred to or covered in this Agreement, even though such subjects or matters may not have been within the knowledge or contemplation of either or both of the parties at the time they bargained/negotiated and signed this Agreement.

28.03 This Article shall not operate to bar negotiations over any subject or matter which the Employer and the Union mutually agree to negotiate.

ARTICLE XXIX**GENDER AND PLURAL**

29.01 Whenever the context so requires, the use of words herein in the singular shall be construed to include the plural, and words in the plural, the singular, and words whether in the masculine, feminine or neuter gender shall be construed to include all of said genders. By the use of either the masculine or feminine genders it is understood that said use is for convenience purposes only and is not to be interpreted to be discriminatory by reason of sex.

ARTICLE XXX**HEADINGS**

30.01 It is understood and agreed that the use of headings before articles or sections is for convenience only and that no heading shall be used in the interpretation of said article or section nor effect any interpretation of any article or section.

ARTICLE XXXI**LEGISLATIVE APPROVAL**

31.01 It is agreed by and between the parties that any provision of this Agreement requiring legislative action to permit its implementation by amendment of law or by providing the additional funds therefore, shall not become effective until the appropriate legislative body has given its approval.

ARTICLE XXXII**DURATION**

32.01 This Agreement shall become effective at 12:01 a.m. on January 1, 2020 and shall continue in full force and effect, along with any amendments made and annexed hereto, until midnight, December 31, 2022.

32.02 All Union negotiations shall follow Ohio Revised Code 4117 for commencing negotiations.

32.03 All negotiation sessions shall be closed to the public and media and conducted during a time mutually agreed upon by the respective parties, and the parties agree to not "go public" with the issues of the negotiations without giving the other party prior notice of such intent.

32.04 In the event the parties are unable to reach agreement by December 31st, or a date mutually agreed upon, all of the terms in each Article of this Agreement shall be deemed exhausted, provided the parties may extend the Agreement and/or this section by mutual agreement.

ARTICLE XXXIII

GRIEVANCE PROCEDURE

33.01 Every employee shall have the right to present his/her grievance in accordance with the procedures provided herein, free from any interference, coercion, restraint, discrimination or reprisal and, except for Step 1, shall have the right to be represented by a person of his/her own choosing at all stages of the Grievance Procedure. It is the intent and purpose of the parties to this Agreement that all grievances shall be settled, if possible, at the lowest step of this procedure.

33.02 For the purposes of this procedure, the below listed terms are defined as follows:

- a) Grievance - A "grievance" shall be defined as a dispute or controversy arising from the alleged misapplication or misinterpretation or alleged violation of only the specific and express written provision of this Agreement.
- b) Aggrieved party - The "aggrieved party" shall be defined as only any employee or group of employees within the bargaining unit actually filing a grievance.
- c) Party in Interest - A "party in interest" shall be defined as any employee of the Employer named in the grievance who is not the aggrieved party.
- d) Days - A "day" as used in this procedure shall mean calendar days, excluding Saturdays, Sundays or Holidays as provided for in this Agreement.

33.03 The following procedures shall apply to the administration of all grievances filed under this procedure.

- a) Except at Step 1, all grievances shall include: 1) the name and position of the aggrieved party; 2) the identity of the provisions of this Agreement involved in the grievance; 3) the time and place where the alleged events or conditions constituting the grievance took place; 4) the identity of the party responsible for causing the said grievance, if known to the aggrieved party; and 5) a general

statement of the nature of the grievance and the redress sought by the aggrieved party.

- b) Except at Step 1, all decisions shall be rendered in writing at each step of the grievance procedure. Each decision shall be transmitted to the aggrieved party and his representative, if any.
- c) If a grievance affects a group of employees working in different locations, with different principals, or associated with an employer-wide controversy, it may be submitted at Step 2 (City Manager/Safety Director).
- d) The preparation of grievances shall be conducted only during non-working hours.
- e) Nothing contained herein shall be construed as limiting the right of any employee having a grievance to discuss the matter informally with any appropriate member of the administration and having said matter informally adjusted without the intervention of the Union, provided that the adjustment is not inconsistent with the terms of this Agreement and the employee shall follow the chain of command for purposes of notification only. Such notification shall not be construed as request to go further. In the event that any grievance is adjusted without a formal determination, pursuant to this procedure, while such adjustment shall be binding upon the aggrieved party and shall, in all respects, be final, said adjustment shall not create a precedent or ruling binding upon the Employer in future proceedings.
- f) The grievant may choose whomever he/she wishes to represent him/her at any step of the grievance procedure. The Union shall have the right to be present at any step of this procedure, even though such presence is not requested by the Employee.
- g) This procedure shall be the sole and exclusive procedure available for disputes concerning any type of discipline or discharge actions.
- h) The time limits provided herein will be strictly adhered to and any grievance not filed initially or appealed within the specified time limits will be deemed waived and void. If the Employer fails to reply within the specified time limit, the grievance shall automatically move to the next step. The time limits specified for either party may be extended only by written mutual agreement.

- i) This procedure shall not be used for the purpose of adding to, subtracting from, or altering in any way, any of the provisions of this Agreement.

33.04 All grievances shall be administered in accordance with the following steps of the grievance procedure:

Step 1:

An employee who believes he/she may have a grievance shall notify the Chief of Fire in writing of the possible grievance within five (5) days of the occurrence of the facts giving rise to the grievance. The Chief and/or his designee will schedule an informal meeting with the employee and his representative, if the representative's presence is requested by the employee, within five (5) days of the date of the notice by the employee. The supervisor and the employee, along with the employee's representative, if his presence is requested by the employee, will discuss the issues in dispute with the objective of resolving the matter informally.

Step 2:

If the dispute is not resolved at Step 1, it may be presented as a grievance to the City Manager/Safety Director within five (5) days of the informal meeting or notification of the Chief's decision at Step 1, whichever is later, but not later than seven (7) days from the date of the meeting if the Chief fails to give the aggrieved party an answer. Copies of the written decisions shall be submitted with the appeal. The City Manager/Safety Director or his designee shall convene a meeting within ten (10) days of the receipt of the appeal. The meeting will be held with the aggrieved party, his representative, if any, and any other party necessary to provide the required information for the rendering of a proper decision. The City Manager/Safety Director or his designee, shall issue a written decision to the employee, with a copy to the employee's representative, if any, within fifteen (15) days from the date of the meeting. If the aggrieved party is not satisfied with the decision at Step 2, he may proceed to arbitration pursuant to the Arbitration Procedure herein contained.

33.05 A copy of all communications shall be sent to the Union.

ARTICLE XXXIV

DISCIPLINARY PROCEDURE

34.01 This procedure shall only apply to all non-probationary employees covered by this agreement.

34.02 All employees shall have the following rights:

A. An employee shall be entitled to representation by a Union representative at each step of the disciplinary procedure.

B. No recording device or stenographic or other record shall be used during questioning unless the employee is advised in advance that a transcript is being made and is thereafter supplied a copy of the record, at least five (5) working days prior to the date of arbitration. The cost of the transcript will be borne by the party requesting the copy of the transcript.

C. An employee shall not be coerced, intimidated, or suffer any reprisals either directly or indirectly that may adversely affect his hours, wages, or working conditions as the result of the exercise of his rights under this procedure.

34.03 An employee may resign following the service of a Notice of Discipline. Any such resignation will be processed in accordance with the terms of this Agreement and the employee's employment shall be terminated.

34.04 Discipline shall be imposed only for just cause. The specific acts for which discipline is being imposed and the penalty proposed shall be specified in the Notice of Discipline. The Notice served on the employee shall contain a reference to dates, times and places, if possible.

34.05 Where the appointing authority seeks as a penalty the imposition of a suspension without pay, a demotion or removal from service, notice of such discipline shall be made in writing and served on the employee personally or by registered or certified mail, return receipt requested.

34.06 Discipline shall not be implemented until either:

A. the matter is settled, or

B. the employee fails to file a grievance within the time frame provided by this procedure, or

C. the penalty is upheld by the City Manager/Safety Director after a pre-disciplinary hearing, or

D. the Employer, at its discretion, may impose discipline after an arbitration award in the event the Union submits such disciplinary grievance to arbitration.

34.07 Disciplinary actions that are more than five (5) years old, shall not be used in future disciplinary actions.

ARTICLE XXXV

ARBITRATION PROCEDURE

35.01 In the event a grievance is unresolved after being processed through all of the steps of the Grievance Procedure, unless mutually waived or having passed through the various steps by time limit default(s) of the Employer, then within ten (10) days after the rendering of the decision at Step 2, or a time limit default by the Employer at Step 2, the aggrieved party may submit the grievance to arbitration. Within this ten (10) day period, the parties will attempt to mutually select an arbitrator. In the event the parties can not reach an agreement on the selection of an arbitrator, the Union will file for an arbitration panel from the Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service (FMCS) which shall specifically request only names of arbitrators from the State of Ohio, Metropolitan Region. Within fifteen (15) days of receipt of the arbitration panel, the parties shall select an arbitrator through the alternative strike method with the Union striking first.

35.02 The arbitrator shall have no power or authority to add to, subtract from, or in any manner alter the specific terms of this Agreement, or to make any award requiring the commission of any act prohibited by law, or to make any award that itself is contrary to law or violates any of the terms and conditions of this Agreement.

35.03 The arbitrator shall not decide more than one (1) grievance on the same hearing day or series of hearing days, except by the mutual written agreement of the parties.

35.04 The hearing(s) shall be conducted pursuant to the Rules and Regulations of the American Arbitration Association.

35.05 The fees and expenses of the arbitrator and the cost of the hearing room, if any, shall be borne by the party losing the grievance. In the event the arbitrator renders a split decision by neither denying nor sustaining the grievance in full, the costs of the arbitration shall be split equally between the parties. All other expenses shall be borne by the party incurring them. Neither party shall be responsible for any of the expenses incurred by the other party.

35.06 The arbitrator's decision and award will be in writing and delivered within thirty (30) days from the date the record is closed. The decision of the arbitrator shall be final and binding upon the parties.

35.07 The Union agrees to indemnify and hold the Employer harmless against any and all claims, demands, suits or other forms of liability that may arise out of any determination that the Union failed to fairly represent a member of the bargaining unit during the exercise of his rights as provided by the Grievance and Arbitration Procedures herein contained.

35.08 An arbitrator shall be agreed upon by both parties.

35.09 When an Employee is notified of his/her termination from the Division of Fire by the City Manager/Safety Director, the City shall pay the employee five (5) tours of duty (not to include a Kelly Day) with medical benefits and continuation of pension benefits.

35.10 If an Employee/Union takes the termination to arbitration and an arbitrator affirms the termination by the City, the Employee shall be responsible for reimbursing the City shall pay and benefits (health care premium and pension) that the City paid the Employee or on behalf of the Employee (5 tours of duty).

35.11 The City will hold in abeyance, until the arbitrator renders an opinion and award, any vacation, holiday pay or other paid benefits due the employee to offset monies owed the City due to affirmation of the termination by an arbitrator. If there are not enough monies available, the employee shall be responsible for paying the entire restitution to the City within thirty (30) days from the date of the affirmation.

35.12 In the event such payment is not made within the thirty (30) days, and the City files with a court of law for restitution, the Employee shall also be responsible for the payment of filing fees, attorney fees and interest (including pre and post judgment interest).

ARTICLE XXXVI

FAMILY MEDICAL LEAVE

36.01 The parties agree to be bound by the provisions of the Family and Medical Leave Act of 1993 (FMLA), and as set forth herein below.

36.02 Any leave taken by an employee, whether paid or unpaid, for the following reasons, shall be applied against the employee's entitlement to twelve (12) work weeks of leave during the twelve (12) month period commencing with the first use of the leave. Any paid or unpaid leave shall be included in the computation of FMLA leave herein. If spouses work for the Employer, the twelve (12) weeks used for FMLA shall be in a combined fashion.

- A. The birth of a son or daughter, and to care for the newborn child;
- B. The placement with the employee of a son or daughter for adoption or foster care;
- C. To care for the employee's spouse, son, daughter, or parent with a serious health condition; and,
- D. Because of a serious health condition that makes the employee unable to perform the functions of his or her job.

36.03 The annual twelve (12) month period shall commence and be measured forward from the date of the employee first uses the leave set forth above.

36.04 No employee shall lose seniority during the period of paid time off which is attributable to the Family and Medical Leave Act. Unpaid time off shall not accrue seniority.

36.05 Eligible employees will be required to certify their request for FMLA thirty (30) days in advance by use of the Department of Labor Form WH380 when possible.

36.06 Eligible employees will be required to recertify their request for FMLA leave every thirty (30) days.

36.07 Leave for the birth or adoption of a child or for the placement of a child in foster care may not be taken on intermittent or reduced schedule.

ARTICLE XXXVII

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

37.01 The nature of our operations is such that attendance on the job is critical. Employees who do not maintain good attendance records can be subject to disciplinary action. In unusual circumstances, however, employees are required to be away from their work for extended periods of time. If such a situation occurs, the City may make available the following Leave of Absence policies for employees who have been employed for more than six (6) continuous months:

1. **MILITARY LEAVE:** Employees drafted into the Armed Forces of the U.S. government, or otherwise conscripted by the Government, shall be granted a Leave of Absence for their duration with the Government. Upon termination of service with the Government, the employee shall be returned to work at his/her regular job with all

his/her rights and privileges enjoyed including seniority accrued to the date of termination, provided he/she is able to do such work physically, and that he/she applied for re-instatement within ninety (90) days' time limit specified in the Universal Military Training and Service Act.

2. LEAVE OF ABSENCE: Upon any written application, any employee who has been actively and continuously employed by the City for two (2) years may be granted a Leave of Absence without pay, for a period not to exceed sixty (60) days. Except in emergency situations, the employee must make application for such leave, at least two (2) weeks prior to the date leave is to commence. The City, in its discretion, can extend a leave of Absence for a period not to exceed an additional sixty (60) days. Leave of Absence will be granted only where the requirements permit, except for actual emergencies. Employees securing leave of Absence under false pretenses shall be discharged immediately. Employees granted a Leave of Absence shall notify their superior two (2) days in advance if they desire to return to work before the expiration of Leave. A Leave of Absence not in excess of thirty (30) days shall be included as active and continuous employment for vacation purposes.

3. EMPLOYMENT WHILE ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE: Any employee who is on Leave of Absence and engages employment without the written consent of the City during the time he is on such Leave of Absence, shall lose his seniority and/or be subject to discharge.

ARTICLE XXXVIII

COURT APPEARANCE

38.01 Off duty FireMedics when appearing in Court as a witness for Fire related testimony shall be paid a minimum of four (4) hours pay on a scheduled day off. Payment shall be made at the appropriate rate under the provisions of this agreement.

ARTICLE XXXIX

POLYGRAPHS

39.01 If a member of the Division of Fire is required to take a polygraph test due to charges brought from an outside source, that individual making the charge will first be required to take a polygraph. If the individual making the charge is found to be lying, the City will attempt to prosecute.

39.02 If the charge is from an internal investigation, the Division of Fire employee may be required to submit to a polygraph.

39.03 If the polygraph indicates the Division of Fire employee is not truthful, a second polygraph and/or voice stress analyzer test will be given to the employee.

ARTICLE XL

OFFICER IN CHARGE

40.01 Whenever possible, a Lieutenant or other ranking officer shall be scheduled for shift supervision. If a Lieutenant or ranking officer is not available due to vacation, Kelly days, compensatory days, schools, etc., then a Firefighter OIC will be assigned from those who have completed the OIC training program approved by the Fire Chief or his designee.

40.02 When a firefighter is assigned as an OIC, he/she shall assume the duties of an OIC and receive an additional \$3.00 per hour for the hours worked as an OIC.

40.03 When a lieutenant is designated as Acting Chief or Acting Assistant Chief, they shall receive an additional \$2.25 per hour. A maximum number of eight (8) hours will be paid, if needed, per day.

ARTICLE XLI

UNIFORM ALLOWANCE

41.01 Employee shall be given a clothing allowance as follows:

<u>2020</u>	<u>2021</u>	<u>2022</u>
\$950.00	\$950.00	\$950.00

annually to be provided through City purchase order. To be issued on January 1st of each year and expire December 31st of each year. The City shall order (buy) a full complement of uniforms and order (buy) or supply a full set of "turn out" gear to each newly hired employee within thirty (30) days of hire, unless unavailable for delivery.

41.02 Uniform allotment to be issued within thirty (30) days of hire:

- 5 Shirts (short sleeve/golf shirt)
- 5 Pairs of trousers
- 1 Belt
- 5 Tee Shirts
- 1 Light weight jacket

41.03 All newly hired and newly promoted employees will be supplied a Class "A" Dress Coat and Pants, including a name plate, 3 badges, a hat badge and hat, and 1 (One) tie. All employees will also be supplied an approved reflective jacket. All uniforms and equipment shall be returned to the City upon termination of employment.

41.04 Any changes to uniforms shall be phased in, such that employees shall have one year from the time the new uniform items become available to order new items.

ARTICLE XLII

TIME EXCHANGE

42.01 With prior approval of the Fire Chief or his designee, Employees may have the right to exchange time subject to the following provisions:

A. Under no circumstances shall the City of Brunswick be required or obligated to insure repayment of time under provisions of this Article.

42.02 The total number of hours worked in a given work period shall not, for the purpose of computing overtime pay, include hours worked as a result of a trade of time.

42.03 Time exchange made under this Article shall not result in payment of overtime to any employee.

Article XLIII

RECREATION CENTER MEMBERSHIP

43.01 A single membership to the Brunswick Community Recreation and Fitness Center will be offered to Fire/Medics and Fire Lieutenants. Employees deciding to accept the membership will be required to sign up for the benefit. This membership is not mandatory nor is it automatic. If a single membership is accepted, the value of this membership will be added to the employee's W2 as a taxable benefit pursuant to IRS code regulations.

43.02 If an employee chooses to enroll in a family membership, the single membership amount will be deducted from the total family amount. The employee would be required to pay the difference between the single and family membership. The single membership amount will be added to the employee's W2 as a taxable benefit pursuant to IRS code regulations.

ARTICLE XLIV

SEVEN MEMBERS ON DUTY

44.01 When seven (7) members are on duty and report to the Station for duty, a member may ask the Lieutenant, or Officer in Charge for the day, if they may leave and go home for the day and use vacation, compensatory time or holiday hours to get paid for the time.

44.02 In order to be able to do this, seven (7) members must have reported to the station; that a member must ask to leave by 8:30 a.m.; that leaving may not cause overtime; time off will be on a seniority rotation basis; that a member is not entitled to "call out pay" for the one-half hour of time prior to 8:30 a.m., and that being able to leave or not leave is not grievable.

44.03 Any overtime worked and earned may be split between compensatory time earned or overtime paid at 1-1/2 times an employee's regular rate of pay, at the sole discretion of the Employer.

44.04 This Article does not create a precedent or procedure with regard to minimum staffing. The determination of minimum staffing is and remains exclusively a management right and this Article does not create any contractual obligation of the City to maintain a minimum staffing in the Division of Fire.

ARTICLE XLV

PURCHASE OF FIRE HELMET AT RETIREMENT

45.01 When a FireMedic is pensionable and chooses to retire in good standing, the retiree may purchase his/her fire helmet for the cost of one dollar (\$1.00). In the event the helmet is two (2) years or less from its issue, the Chief may, at his/her sole discretion, make an alternate helmet available for purchase.

45.02 The Fire Chief, at his/her sole discretion may refuse to allow the sale of a fire helmet to a retiree. This decision is final and may not be grieved.

ARTICLE XLVI

TRANSITIONAL WORK

46.01 The City may, at its discretion, temporarily assign employees to transitional work in accordance with the City's Transitional Work Policy. Employees' assigned transitional work shall be subject to the hourly rates listed at the end of this article.

46.02 Scheduled holidays, vacation or compensatory time during a transitional work week will be rescheduled.

46.03 Any employee who works and completes a 40-hour work week in a transitional work program will be construed to have worked a 48-hour work week for purposes of overtime calculation under Section 10.02 during a recurring twenty-one (21) calendar day period which the employee works 144 hours.

Firefighter/Medic Transitional Work Hourly Pay Rates

Year	Hours	Start	6 Months	1 Year	2 Year	3 Year	4 Year
2020	2080	23.95	25.22	26.49	28.67	31.39	34.26
2021	2080	24.79	26.11	27.42	29.68	32.48	35.46
2022	2080	25.54	26.89	28.24	30.57	33.46	36.53

Fire Lieutenant Transitional Work Hourly Pay Rates

Year	Hours	Start	6 Months	1 Year	2 Year
2020	2080	37.05	37.47	38.27	39.38
2021	2080	38.35	38.79	39.61	40.76
2022	2080	39.50	39.95	40.80	41.98

ARTICLE XLVII

LABOR MANAGEMENT SAFETY COMMITTEE

47.1 There shall be a Labor-Management/Safety Committee consisting of up to three (3) Union representatives and up to three (3) Employer representatives.

47.2 The committee shall meet at the request of either party or at least quarterly, unless mutually waived, to discuss matters of mutual concern, excluding those issues subject to the Grievance Procedure or collective bargaining.

47.3 The committee shall have the authority to make recommendations to the Union and Employer.

ARTICLE XLVIII

EXECUTION

48.01 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the parties hereto have caused this Agreement to be duly executed this ____ day of _____, 20__.

FOR THE IAFF:

FOR THE EMPLOYER:



Micah Potts

Carl S. DeForest
City Manager/Safety Director



Paul Morse



Matthew Agar



Donald Schrub

DIRECTOR OF FINANCE CERTIFICATE

I, Todd Fischer, hereby certify that sufficient funds are in the City Treasury, or in the process of collection, to the credit of proper fund, free of any outstanding encumbrances or obligations. This certificate is based on current information.

Todd R. Fischer
Director of Finance

MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT

This Memorandum of Agreement (MOA) is entered into between the City of Brunswick (Employer) and the Brunswick Firefighters, IAFF Local 3568 (Union) and memorializes the following understandings and agreements:

1. The parties are signatories to a three-year collective Bargaining Agreement (CBA) commencing on January 1, 2020 and expiring on December 31, 2022.
2. The parties further agree to a one-year CBA extension inclusive of January 1, 2023 through December 31, 2023.
3. The terms of the 2020-2022 shall be extended through December 31, 2023 except for wages and professional pay. With regard to wage increases, the IAFF bargaining unit will receive the same percent wage increase paid to (received by) the Fraternal Order of Police, Lodge #15 (Patrol) unit. In addition to any base pay increase as the FOP, this IAFF bargaining unit shall also receive an additional one-half percent (0.5%) base increase over any increase granted/awarded to the FOP in an effort to achieve closer parity between the base wages of the police and fire bargaining units.

Further, in the event the FOP members (Patrol) receive an increase in Professional Pay in calendar year 2023, the same amount of Professional Pay increase will be awarded to the IAFF bargaining unit.

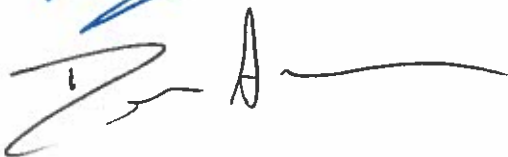
This MOA is entered into this ____ day of _____, 2020.

FOR THE INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION
OF FIREFIGHTERS, LOCAL 3568:

FOR THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK:



P. J. Almond



CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO
ORDINANCE NO. 50-2020

BY: Committee-of-the-Whole

AN ORDINANCE ACCEPTING THE COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENT WITH THE INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF FIRE FIGHTERS LOCAL 3568 FOR A PERIOD OF THREE (3) YEARS EFFECTIVE JANUARY 1, 2020 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 2022.

WHEREAS: The previous Collective Bargaining Agreement with the International Association of Fire Fighters Local 3568 expired on December 31, 2019; and

WHEREAS: The City of Brunswick and the International Association of Fire Fighters Local 3568 have bargained collectively and agreed to the terms and conditions of a Collective Bargaining Agreement effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022.

WHEREAS: THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK HEREBY ORDAINS:

SECTION 1: That the Council of the City of Brunswick hereby accepts the Collective Bargaining Agreement with the International Association of Fire Fighters Local 3568 for a period of three (3) years effective January 1, 2020 through December 31, 2022, as attached hereto as Exhibit "A".

SECTION 2: That this Ordinance shall take effect and be in force from and after the earliest period allowed by law.

PASSED: 1st Reading_____

2nd Reading_____

3rd Reading_____

ADOPTED: _____ AYES _____ NAYS _____

ATTEST: _____
Clerk of Council
Fijabi Julien-Gallam, CMC

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK

PROPOSED LEGISLATION



DATE: 7/13/2020

TO: Vice Mayor Michael Abella Jr. and Members of City Council

FROM: Carl S. DeForest, City Manager
Todd Fischer

COPY: Mayor Ron Falconi

LEGISLATION: **ORD. NO. 51-2020** - An ordinance amending the pay ranges for all non-bargaining full-time and part-time positions. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Finance Committee, *Administration/Todd Fischer*)

BACKGROUND: The City has wage ranges for part-time and full-time positions that do not exist in the Collective Bargaining Agreements. These wage ranges are updated periodically. Most of these wage ranges were last updated for 2018 via Ordinance 111-17. These wage ranges are in need of being updated as a result of recent events pertaining to COVID 19 and also the new Collective Bargaining Agreements under consideration.

It is the Administrations recommendation to amend the wage ranges retroactively to January 1, 2019 and then annually. This will provide better flexibility in addressing COVID 19 concerns and incorporate annual inflationary index adjustments consistent with that used for City Council salaries in Council Ordinance #59-95.

Based on current CPI indexes and proposed decreases, the annual average wage ranges will be amended approximately two percent annually, at least for the first two years. This is less than those expected for bargaining employees and is consistent with annual City Council Salary calculations.

PURPOSE AND EXPLANATION: Wage Ranges are necessary to provide a structure for the minimum and maximum range to pay someone in a particular position.

Wage Ranges set salary ranges for positions but do not pay someone. It also does not automatically give anyone a pay increase or decrease. Pay increases are also still subject to sufficient Council appropriations and the legal level of budgetary control under Ohio Revised Code Section 5705.38.

IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE: 1st Reading recommended for July 13, 2020 for a total of 3 readings. No emergency.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION:

FINANCIAL

SUMMARY: No fiscal impact for this legislation.

Salaries and rates are established separately based on sufficient Council appropriations pursuant to Ohio Revised Code and the appointing Authority authorization. Any pay rates or salaries must be within an established pay range, if not otherwise covered under the Collective Bargaining Agreement.

**RECOMMENDED
ACTION:**

One Reading	Yes
Two Readings	Yes
Three Readings	Yes
Emergency	No
Suspension of Rules	No

If emergency or suspension of the rules, why the request?
Not Applicable

**ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION:** None.

CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO

ORDINANCE NO. 51-2020

BY: Mrs. Hanek and Mr. Delsanter

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING THE PAY RANGES FOR ALL NON-BARGAINING FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME POSITIONS.

WHEREAS: THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK HEREBY ORDAINS:

SECTION 1: The pay ranges for all non-bargaining full-time and part-time positions are hereby amended, effective retroactively to January 1, 2019, as follows:

- a) Except as otherwise required by applicable Federal or State Law, minimum pay ranges shall be decreased by four percent (4%) in the second applicable year.
- b) Maximum pay ranges shall be increased annually consistent with the Consumer Price Index ("CPI") from two (2) years prior (i.e., a maximum pay range increase for 2021 will be based on the CPI for 2019).
- c) To the extent that the CPI for any year is negative, no adjustments to the pay ranges will occur.

SECTION 2: That this Ordinance shall take effect and be in force from and after the earliest period allowed by law.

PASSED: 1st Reading_____

2nd Reading_____

3rd Reading_____

ADOPTED: _____ AYES _____ NAYS _____

ATTEST: _____
Clerk of Council
Fajabi Julien-Gallam, CMC

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK

PROPOSED LEGISLATION



DATE: 7/13/2020

TO: Vice Mayor Michael Abella Jr. and Members of City Council

FROM: Carl S. DeForest, City Manager
Todd Fischer

COPY: Mayor Ron Falconi

LEGISLATION: **ORD. NO. 52-2020** - An emergency ordinance amending Ordinances #92-19, #7-2020 and #29-2020 to include amendments to the appropriations budget for the year ending December 31, 2020 as incorporated in Exhibit "A" attached hereto. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Finance Committee, Administration/Todd Fischer)

BACKGROUND: In order to comply with the Ohio Revised Code Section 5705 any and all activity of the City must be included in the budget. As actual information is obtained and compared to estimates or new items are requested to be added or deleted by the respective departments, it is necessary and required to present the proposed budget amendments to Council for approval. This process is required by law and audited under the direction of the Auditor of State for compliance every year.

PURPOSE AND EXPLANATION: See fiscal section and related attachments for additional information.

IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE: Place on the July 13, 2020 Council agenda and consider passage as an emergency with suspension of the rules to keep the budget as up to date possible.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION:

FINANCIAL SUMMARY: The total financial impact of this legislation is a net decrease to the overall City appropriation budget by \$324,741.76. The largest components is a net increase of \$706,589.31 in CARES Act Distribution Funds. These funds must be spent in accordance with US CARES ACT, H.B. 481 of the State of Ohio and City Resolution #42-2020. Any spent funds are subject to an audit under the direction of the Auditor of State of Ohio. The remaining are made up of a net decrease of \$1,031,331.07 mostly pertaining to recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and to help offset potential revenue shortfalls expected in 2020 and 2021.

Exhibit A is the legal document required to be reviewed and adopted by Council pursuant to Ohio Revised Code Section 5705 for these budget amendments to be adopted.

All proposed amendments, whether negative or positive, are also detailed with a description and amounts in the attached Exhibit B. Exhibit B is provided for informational and review purposes only.

This document is not required per Ohio Revised Code but is compiled to show explanations and amounts for each proposed budget amendment.

It's important to note that this legislation only has budgetary impact and actual expenditures, transfers and advances are still subject to state and local laws.

**RECOMMENDED
ACTION:**

One Reading	Yes
Two Readings	No
Three Readings	No
Emergency	Yes
Suspension of Rules	Yes

If emergency or suspension of the rules, why the request?

Recommended approval as an emergency with suspension of the rules. The emergency clause is necessary in order to remain in compliance with the Ohio Revised Code, allow for the daily operations of the City of Brunswick to continue without interruptions and to keep the budget as up-to-date as possible in order to provide accurate accountability to the City's financial readers and interested parties.

**ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION:**

CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO
ORDINANCE NO. 52-2020

By: Mrs. Hanek and Mr. Delsanter

AN EMERGENCY ORDINANCE AMENDING ORDINANCES #92-19, #7-2020 AND #29-2020 TO INCLUDE AMENDMENTS TO THE APPROPRIATION BUDGET FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 2020 AS INCORPORATED IN EXHIBIT "A" ATTACHED HERETO.

WHEREAS: Ordinance #92-19 adopted appropriations for 2020; and Ordinances #7-2020 and #29-2020 regarding amendments to the 2020 appropriation budget, were previously adopted by Council; and

WHEREAS: "Exhibit A" reflects the appropriations as required by the Ohio Revised Code Section 5705.38(C); and

WHEREAS: The amendments are described in detail and attached hereto as "Exhibit B" for informational purposes only; and

WHEREAS: In order to properly budget in accordance with State law for expenditures presently anticipated it is necessary to amend Ordinances #92-19, #7-2020 and #29-2020.

WHEREAS: THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK HEREBY ORDAINS:

SECTION 1: Ordinances #92-19, #7-2020 and #29-2020 are hereby amended to reflect the appropriations as attached hereto and incorporated herein as Exhibit "A."

SECTION 2: That this Ordinance is hereby declared to be an emergency measure immediately necessary for the preservation of the public health, safety and welfare, and for the usual daily operation of a municipal government and for the additional reason that Council wishes to maintain accurate appropriations. Therefore, the same shall be in full force and effect from and after its passage by the required number of votes.

PASSED: 1st Reading __

RULES SUSPENDED: AYES ____ NAYS ____

ADOPTED: _____AYES ____ NAYS ____

ATTEST: _____
Clerk of Council
Fijabi Julien-Gallam, CMC

EXHIBIT A

July 13, 2020

Fund Number		Fund Name / Department	Personal Service	Other	Total
General Fund					
001		General Fund			
		City Council	168,569.00	78,538.80	\$ 247,107.80
		Mayor	95,801.00	86,904.01	\$ 182,705.01
		City Manager	190,551.00	127,582.79	\$ 318,133.79
		Information Technologies	170,456.00	277,881.38	\$ 448,337.38
		Engineering	24,081.00	296,616.68	\$ 320,697.68
		Building Department	330,154.00	214,092.98	\$ 544,246.98
		Cemetery Maintenance	-	29,050.00	\$ 29,050.00
		Janitorial Contract	-	21,627.00	\$ 21,627.00
		City Hall Building & Grounds	17,081.00	50,683.38	\$ 67,764.38
		Administrative Services	89,627.00	51,802.68	\$ 141,429.68
		Economic Development	111,212.00	245,380.34	\$ 356,592.34
		Animal Control	75,290.00	67,478.22	\$ 142,768.22
		Law Department	188,482.00	257,285.11	\$ 445,767.11
		Finance Department	253,897.00	222,123.01	\$ 476,020.01
		Income Tax Department	185,232.00	227,458.31	\$ 412,690.31
		Parks & Recreation Director	90,106.00	64,737.74	\$ 154,843.74
		General Fund Administration	-	1,005,380.00	\$ 1,005,380.00
		Planning Division/Community Development	46,782.00	31,767.69	\$ 78,549.69
		Board of Building Appeals	456.00	1,211.00	\$ 1,667.00
		Board of Zoning Appeals	3,207.00	4,890.59	\$ 8,097.59
		Board of Civil Service	20,194.00	26,246.28	\$ 46,440.28
		Board of Ethics	5,200.00	4,604.30	\$ 9,804.30
		Board of Charter Review	3,600.00	7,471.00	\$ 11,071.00
		Board of Commemorative Affairs	-	17,000.00	\$ 17,000.00
		General Fund Transfers / Advances	-	20,718,875.29	\$ 20,718,875.29
001		Total General Fund	\$ 2,069,978.00	\$ 24,136,688.58	\$ 26,206,666.58
Special Revenue Funds:					
110		Court Computerization Fund	10,682.00	18,829.19	\$ 29,511.19
111		FEMA Grant Fund	-	-	\$ -
112		Local CoronaVirus Relief Fund	300,000.00	406,589.31	\$ 706,589.31
114		Police Fund	4,499,719.60	4,151,596.76	\$ 8,651,316.36
115		Fire Fund	2,504,265.95	2,512,478.63	\$ 5,016,744.58
117		Street Repair & Maintenance Fund	1,160,611.00	2,437,033.48	\$ 3,597,644.48
118		State Highway Fund	-	186,225.00	\$ 186,225.00
119		Law Enforcement Fund	-	-	\$ -
120		Brunswick Transit Alternative (BTA) Fund	-	45,000.00	\$ 45,000.00
123		Brunswick Area Television (BAT) Fund	148,134.00	258,352.33	\$ 406,486.33
127		Parks Fund	208,629.00	411,416.38	\$ 620,045.38
129		Department of Justice Federal Grant Fund	-	114,474.13	\$ 114,474.13
130		DUI Enforcement & Education Fund	-	-	\$ -
131		Recreation Center Fund	446,972.00	697,216.33	\$ 1,144,188.33
133		Home Improvement Grant Fund (CDBG)	-	39,162.40	\$ 39,162.40
Enterprise Funds:					
223		Refuse Fund	67,834.00	2,612,188.50	\$ 2,680,022.50
224		Storm Water Management Fund	31,696.00	1,843,112.83	\$ 1,874,808.83
Capital Improvement Funds:					
300		General Permanent Improvement Fund	-	706,500.00	\$ 706,500.00
332		Road Levy Fund	-	2,598,100.00	\$ 2,598,100.00
333		Road Improvement Fund	-	4,600,682.60	\$ 4,600,682.60
334		Traffic Control Fund	-	-	\$ -
335		Public Square Fund	-	-	\$ -

336	City Building Improvement Fund	-	643,106.74	\$	643,106.74
337	EPA Grant Fund	-	200,000.00	\$	200,000.00
339	Fire Improvement Fund	-	-	\$	-
341	Park Improvement Fund	-	1,021,000.00	\$	1,021,000.00
347	North Carpenter Road Improvement Fund	-	8,572,834.12	\$	8,572,834.12
348	Boston Road Improvement Fund	-	93,519.24	\$	93,519.24
360	Brunswick Lake Improvement Fund	-	40,575.00	\$	40,575.00
370	OPWC Multi Roads Improvement Fund	-	728,800.00	\$	728,800.00
371	OPWC Laurel Road Improvement Fund	-	1,914,664.52	\$	1,914,664.52
Self Insurance Fund:					
600	Self Insurance Fund	-	3,250,000.00	\$	3,250,000.00
Debt Service Funds:					
771	General Obligation Bond Retirement Fund	-	-	\$	-
781	Special Assessment BRF: South Industrial Parkway	-	100.00	\$	100.00
782	Special Assessment BRF: Laurel Road (2006)	-	41,762.50	\$	41,762.50
783	Special Assessment BRF: Brunswick Lake - Dam	-	18,948.81	\$	18,948.81
784	Special Assessment BRF: Brunswick Lake - Dredging	-	11,826.18	\$	11,826.18
Agency Funds:					
881	General Trust Agency Fund	-	750,000.00	\$	750,000.00
882	Unclaimed Money Agency Fund	-	20,000.00	\$	20,000.00
885	Flexible Spending Agency Fund	-	140,000.00	\$	140,000.00
886	Non-Residential 3% Building Permit Agency Fund	-	30,000.00	\$	30,000.00
887	Residential 1% Building Permit Agency Fund	-	10,000.00	\$	10,000.00
Grand Total				\$	76,711,305.11

City of Brunswick, Finance Office

"Exhibit B" : Schedule of Amendments to the Permanent Budget #3 - For informational purposes only

For the Budget Year Ending December 31, 2020

7/13/2020

Fund Name / Account Name	Account Number	Appropriation Adjustment Amount	Description
General (#001)			
COUNCIL MEMBERS	001-0100-51022	(496.00)	CPI Index slightly lower than anticipated in the original budget. Reduce appropriations accordingly.
PERS	001-0100-52223	(58.00)	CPI Index slightly lower than anticipated in the original budget. Reduce appropriations accordingly.
MEDITAX	001-0100-52226	(7.00)	CPI Index slightly lower than anticipated in the original budget. Reduce appropriations accordingly.
CLERK OF COURTS PT PS	001-0200-51170	(4,347.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
PERS	001-0200-52223	(490.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
JAIL COSTS	001-0200-54234	(4,000.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT PS	001-0300-51150	153.00	Correct original budget rounding calculation. Off by 0.25%.
ASSOC., CONF., & TRAINING	001-0300-53258	(2,200.00)	Reallocate to cover budget rounding and recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
INCIDENTALS	001-0300-55239	(273.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
OFFICE SUPPLY	001-0300-55242	(75.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
IT TECHNICIAN PT	001-0302-51070	(1,950.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
PERS	001-0302-52223	(145.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
MEDITAX	001-0302-52226	(32.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
ASSOC, CONF & TRAINING	001-0302-53258	(4,500.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
SECRETARY PT PS - Eng	001-0410-51173	(113.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
PERS	001-0410-52223	(16.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
MEDITAX	001-0410-52226	(1.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
CONSULTANT SERVICES	001-0410-54233	(5,000.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
EQUIPMENT SERVICE	001-0410-54253	(200.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
PLAN REVIEW	001-0410-54263	(4,000.00)	Reduce both estimated receipts and appropriations by same amount. No effect on bottom line.
SITE DEPOSITS	001-0410-54265	(10,000.00)	Reduce both estimated receipts and appropriations by same amount. No effect on bottom line.
BUILDING INSPECTORS PS	001-0430-51090	(4,685.00)	Reduce due to vacancy in Building Inspector Position.
PLUMBING/ELECTRICAL PT INSPECTOR	001-0430-51110	(1,336.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and furloughed employees.
CLERK PT PS	001-0430-51173	(4,503.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and furloughed employees and a vacancy.
CAPITAL	908-0430-56252	(19,768.00)	Delay purchase of vehicle replacement due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
PURCH SERV/CEMETERY MAINT	001-0440-54260	(5,000.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
CITY HALL MAINT. PART-TIME	001-0450-51082	(961.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and retirement and replacement of Building Monitor/Maint (due to COVID 19 concerns).
PERS	001-0450-52223	(134.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and retirement and replacement of Building Monitor/Maint (due to COVID 19 concerns).
MEDITAX	001-0450-52226	(14.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and retirement and replacement of Building Monitor/Maint (due to COVID 19 concerns).
CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS	001-0450-54244	(3,750.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
GROUND MAINTENANCE	001-0450-54245	(13,590.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
OVERTIME	001-0461-51198	(183.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
PERS	001-0461-52223	(15.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
MEDITAX	001-0461-52226	(3.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
ASSOC CONF & TRAINING	001-0461-53258	(500.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
ECONOMIC DEV. MANAGER PS	001-0490-51085	4,189.00	Missing appropriation for 27th pay (vs. 26 pays) with rounding difference. Limited to Wage Range.
PERS	001-0490-52223	358.00	Missing appropriation for 27th pay (vs. 26 pays) with rounding difference. Limited to Wage Range.
MEDITAX	001-0490-52226	19.00	Missing appropriation for 27th pay (vs. 26 pays) with rounding difference. Limited to Wage Range.
ED DEV BED TAX	001-0490-54288	(3,122.00)	Reduce as a result of changes in bed tax revenue estimate (May 11) and consideration of unspent but earmarked bed tax monies from previous year(s).
OVERTIME	001-0540-51198	(38.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
PERS	001-0540-52223	(11.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
MEDITAX	001-0540-52226	(1.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE	001-0540-54243	(900.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
SMALL TOOLS	001-0540-55244	(250.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
ADMINISTRATIVE ASST PT	001-0600-51152	(991.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES - LAW	001-0600-54233	(4,958.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
OVERTIME	001-0700-51198	(125.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.

City of Brunswick, Finance Office

"Exhibit B" : Schedule of Amendments to the Permanent Budget #3 - For informational purposes only

For the Budget Year Ending December 31, 2020

7/13/2020

Fund Name / Account Name	Account Number	Appropriation Adjustment Amount	Description
INCIDENTALS	001-0700-55239	(30.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
OFFICE SUPPLY	001-0700-55242	(500.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
CLERK II PT	001-0720-51173	(8,785.00)	Reduce PT hours as a result of COVID 19 and to help offset potential revenue shortfalls
PERS	001-0720-52223	(255.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
MEDITAX	001-0720-52226	(134.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
INCIDENTALS	001-0720-55239	10,920.00	Possible unemployment claim. Currently being appealed. If City loses appeal may need to pay but could be subject to reimb under CARES ACT.
OFFICE SUPPLY	001-0720-55242	(500.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
PARKS & RECREATION DIRECTOR PS	001-0800-51040	219.00	Correct original budget rounding calculation. Off by 0.25%.
ASSOC, CONF & TRAINING	001-0800-53258	(389.00)	Reallocate to cover budget rounding and recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
REPAIR AND MAINTENANCE	001-0880-54243	(5,000.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
STREET LIGHTS	001-0880-54271	(6,000.00)	Reduce budget. Assumes only 12 months will be paid in 2020 and does not account for any timing differences in which 13 months could be paid in 2020.
TRANSFER OUT SET ASIDE FOR CAPITAL	001-0880-99999	(15,000.00)	Reduce both estimated receipts and appropriations by same amount for capital set aside. No effect on bottom line.
ADMINISTRATIVE ASST PT	001-0900-51152	(660.00)	Reduce budget. Planning PT back-up hours not utilized due to COVID 19.
PERS	001-0900-52223	(173.00)	Reduce budget. Planning PT back-up hours not utilized due to COVID 19.
MEDITAX	001-0900-52226	(14.00)	Reduce budget. Planning PT back-up hours not utilized due to COVID 19.
FT TEMP COVERAGE	001-0930-51160	5,609.00	Temporary coverage for Civil Service Responsibilities until a replacement can be hired. Unexpected retirement.
DEFERRED COMP-FT TEMP COVERAGE	001-0930-52222	68.00	Temporary coverage for Civil Service Responsibilities until a replacement can be hired. Unexpected retirement.
PERS	001-0930-52223	1,416.00	Temporary coverage for Civil Service Responsibilities until a replacement can be hired. Unexpected retirement.
MEDITAX	001-0930-52226	82.00	Temporary coverage for Civil Service Responsibilities until a replacement can be hired. Unexpected retirement.
WORKER'S COMP - CIVIL SERVICE	001-0930-52274	167.00	Temporary coverage for Civil Service Responsibilities until a replacement can be hired. Unexpected retirement.
ETHICS ADM ASSISTANT PT	001-0950-51152	(1,020.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
OPERS	001-0950-52223	(150.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
MEDITAX	001-0950-52226	(20.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
FIREWORKS	001-0970-55217	(10,000.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
ADVANCE OUT TO FUND #129 (DOJ GRANT)	001-0999-99892	16,340.80	Advance Out to the DOJ Grant Fund to temporarily cover expenses associated with two JAG Grants for purchase of ballistic helmets CFDA #16.738
General Fund Total		(111,830.20)	
Court Computer Fund (#110)			
INFO TECH & SECURITY OFFICER PS	110-0210-51088	26.00	Correct original budget rounding calculation. Off by 0.25%.
INSURANCE	110-0210-54272	(84.00)	Reallocate to cover budget rounding and recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
Court Computer Fund Total		(58.00)	
Local CoronaVirus Relief Fund (#112)			
WAGES (COVID 19)	112-2020-51000	300,000.00	CARES Act Distribution for COVID 19 Response through State of Ohio HB 481. Must follow Res#42-2020 and US CARES ACT Sect 5001 for use of funds.
FRINGE BENEFITS (COVID 19)	112-2020-52000	120,000.00	CARES Act Distribution for COVID 19 Response through State of Ohio HB 481. Must follow Res#42-2020 and US CARES ACT Sect 5001 for use of funds.
PURCHASED SERVICES (COVID 19)	112-2020-54000	100,000.00	CARES Act Distribution for COVID 19 Response through State of Ohio HB 481. Must follow Res#42-2020 and US CARES ACT Sect 5001 for use of funds.
MAT & SUPPLIES (COVID 19)	112-2020-55000	150,000.00	CARES Act Distribution for COVID 19 Response through State of Ohio HB 481. Must follow Res#42-2020 and US CARES ACT Sect 5001 for use of funds.
CAPITAL ITEMS (COVID 19)	112-2020-56000	36,589.31	CARES Act Distribution for COVID 19 Response through State of Ohio HB 481. Must follow Res#42-2020 and US CARES ACT Sect 5001 for use of funds.
Local CoronaVirus Relief Fund Total		706,589.31	
Police Fund (#114)			
POLICE OVERTIME	114-0520-51198	29,489.60	50% of the Overtime and related benefits for SROS included for the MCDAC GRANT Award effective July 1, 2020-June 30, 2021. Half in 2020 & half in 2021.
MEDITAX	114-0520-52226	427.60	50% of the Overtime and related benefits for SROS included for the MCDAC GRANT Award effective July 1, 2020-June 30, 2021. Half in 2020 & half in 2021.
POLICE OP& F PENSION	114-0520-52227	9,362.95	50% of the Overtime and related benefits for SROS included for the MCDAC GRANT Award effective July 1, 2020-June 30, 2021. Half in 2020 & half in 2021.
Police Fund Total		39,280.15	

City of Brunswick, Finance Office

"Exhibit B" : Schedule of Amendments to the Permanent Budget #3 - For informational purposes only

For the Budget Year Ending December 31, 2020

7/13/2020

Fund Name / Account Name	Account Number	Appropriation Adjustment Amount	Description
Fire Fund (#115/952)			
FIRE PART-TIME PS	115-0510-51145	24,502.95	Includes \$17,002.95 in direct CARES ACT money received for Medicare/Medicaid Runs.
CLERK II PART-TIME PS	115-0510-51173	(559.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
COMP PAY	115-0510-51197	(880.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
OHIO POLICE & FIRE PENSION	115-0510-52227	(2,359.00)	Overestimated pension costs in original budget. Reduce to help potential revenue shortfall.
SCHOOLING	115-0510-53238	(9,000.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
DISPOSABLE BATTARIES & BULBS	115-0510-54245	(2,000.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
EMS SUPPLY GRANT	115-0510-55255	2,846.43	Awarded EMS Grant from the Ohio Department of Public Safety. Emailed by Chief Erskine on July 6, 2020.
FIRE PREVENTION SUPPLIES	115-0510-55289	(1,000.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
HYDRANT PAINTING SUPPLIES	115-0510-55290	(2,000.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
FUEL	115-0510-55300	(1,000.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
CAPITAL OUTLAY	952-0510-56252	(261,680.00)	Delay purchase of ambulance chassis, power load, etc due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
Fire Fund Total		(253,128.62)	
Street R & M Fund (#117)			
OVERTIME	117-0420-51198	(15,099.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
STREET PAINTING	117-0420-54259	(52,471.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
STREET SWEEPING	117-0420-54262	(8,350.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
SALT AND CINDERS	117-0420-55300	(91,834.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
Street R & M Fund Total		(167,754.00)	
Cable TV Fund (#123/#956)			
PRODUCTION ASSISTANT PT PS	123-0460-51193	(256.00)	Original Budget overestimated.
CAPITAL OUTLAY	956-0460-56252	900.00	Emergency Replacement of Water Heater. Not included in original budget.
Cable TV Fund Total		644.00	
Parks Fund (#127/960)			
PARKS LABOR PS	127-0810-51160	(170.00)	Original Budget overestimated.
SEASONAL LABOR PT	127-0810-51162	(12,771.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
OVERTIME	127-0810-51198	(2,500.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
PERS	127-0810-52223	(2,378.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
MEDITAX	127-0810-52226	(222.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
TRAINING	127-0810-53258	(325.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
Parks Fund Total		(18,366.00)	
DOJ Federal Grant Fund (#129)			
JAG GRANT-ACTIVE THREAT RESPONSE PROTECTI	129-0544-56259	6,493.50	New JAG Grant - Active Threat Response Protection CFDA #16.738. Expected to be used for purchase of ballistic helmets. Must follow grant Req.
JAG GRANT-CRITICAL INCIDENT PREP PROGRAM	129-0544-56260	9,847.30	New JAG Grant - Critical Incident Preparation Program CFDA #16.738. Expected to be used for purchase of ballistic helmets. Must follow grant Req.
ADVANCE OUT	129-0999-80185	16,340.80	Advance Out to the General Fund once reimbursed by the two JAG Grants for the purchase of ballistic helmets CFDA #16.738
DOJ Federal Grant Fund Total		32,681.60	
Rec. Center Fund (#131)			
REC. ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT	131-0830-51170	(2,260.00)	Due to COVID 19 and Dept of Health Recommendations - Recreation Center is unable to operate as normal. Will also significantly affect revenue.
CASHIERS PT	131-0830-51173	(3,444.00)	Due to COVID 19 and Dept of Health Recommendations - Recreation Center is unable to operate as normal. Will also significantly affect revenue.
REC CENTER INSTRUCTORS PT	131-0830-51191	(2,077.00)	Due to COVID 19 and Dept of Health Recommendations - Recreation Center is unable to operate as normal. Will also significantly affect revenue.
REC CENTER LIFE GUARDS PT	131-0830-51194	(7,474.00)	Due to COVID 19 and Dept of Health Recommendations - Recreation Center is unable to operate as normal. Will also significantly affect revenue.
REC. CENTER POOL MANAGER	131-0830-51195	(2,402.00)	Due to COVID 19 and Dept of Health Recommendations - Recreation Center is unable to operate as normal. Will also significantly affect revenue.
REC. CENTER BUILDING MONITORS	131-0830-51196	(9,680.00)	Due to COVID 19 and Dept of Health Recommendations - Recreation Center is unable to operate as normal. Will also significantly affect revenue.
REC. CENTER PROGRAM SUPERVISORS	131-0830-51197	(10,018.00)	Due to COVID 19 and Dept of Health Recommendations - Recreation Center is unable to operate as normal. Will also significantly affect revenue.
REC. PERS	131-0830-52223	(5,242.00)	Due to COVID 19 and Dept of Health Recommendations - Recreation Center is unable to operate as normal. Will also significantly affect revenue.

City of Brunswick, Finance Office

"Exhibit B" : Schedule of Amendments to the Permanent Budget #3 - For informational purposes only

For the Budget Year Ending December 31, 2020

7/13/2020

Fund Name / Account Name	Account Number	Appropriation Adjustment Amount	Description
MEDITAX	131-0830-52226	(543.00)	Due to COVID 19 and Dept of Health Recommendations - Recreation Center is unable to operate as normal. Will also significantly affect revenue.
SENIOR ACTIVITIES	131-0830-54286	(3,660.00)	Due to COVID 19 and Dept of Health Recommendations - Recreation Center is unable to operate as normal. Will also significantly affect revenue.
Rec. Center Total		(46,800.00)	
CHIP (HOME Funds) Fund (#133)			
CHIP LOCAL FUNDING ALLOCATION 2020 GRANT	133-2020-54100	12,642.00	Pledge of CHIP Program income as part of CHIP application administered by the City of Medina for the Brunswick and Medina areas.
CHIP (CDBG Funds) Fund Total		\$ 12,642.00	
Refuse Fund (#223)			
CONTRACTED REFUSE COLLECTION SERVICES	223-0710-54260	(19,000.00)	Reduce appropriations as a result of lower variable costs, mostly pertaining to lower fuel prices.
Total Refuse Fund		(19,000.00)	
Stormwater Management Fund (#224)			
ADMINISTRATION - BILLING	224-0420-51005	(771.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
OPERS	224-0420-52223	(102.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
MEDITAX	224-0420-52226	(12.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
CONSULTANT SERVICES	224-0420-54233	(1,593.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
STREET SWEEPING	224-0420-54262	(8,350.00)	Recommended budget reductions due to COVID 19 and/or to help offset potential revenue shortfalls.
Stormwater Management Enterprise Fund Total		(10,828.00)	
Road Capital Projects Fund (#333)			
CONCRETE/ ASPHALT REPAIR	333-0474-56870	(488,814.00)	Merge the concrete and asphalt improvement projects into one project in 2020. Will help reduce costs to help with COVID 19 and revenue shortfalls
Road Capital Projects Fund Total		(488,814.00)	

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK
PROPOSED LEGISLATION



DATE: 7/13/2020

TO: Vice Mayor Michael Abella Jr. and Members of City Council

FROM: Carl S. DeForest, City Manager
Todd Fischer

COPY: Mayor Ron Falconi

LEGISLATION: **ORD. NO. 53-2020** - An emergency ordinance to advance funds. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Finance Committee, *Administration/Todd Fischer*)

BACKGROUND: In order to comply with the Ohio Revised Code Section 5705 advances may become necessary as certain financial situations arise. An advance is the temporary movement of money from one fund to another fund that will be repaid upon the completion of an anticipated event. The process of advancing funds is required by law in certain financial situations and is audited under the direction of the Auditor of State for compliance every year. Advance legislation is generally presented two to three times a year or more, if deemed necessary.

PURPOSE AND EXPLANATION: See background section

IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE: Place on the July 13, 2020, Council agenda as an emergency with suspension of the rules.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION:

FINANCIAL SUMMARY: Advances do not have a financial impact on the City funds as a collective whole. Advances are merely the movement of money from one fund to another and are defined in the Ohio Revised Code Section 5705 and in the Auditor of State Compliance Supplement. Advances are required to be included in the City's adopted budget and are also required to be approved by City Council.

RECOMMENDED ACTION:

One Reading	Yes
Two Readings	No
Three Readings	No
Emergency	Yes
Suspension of Rules	Yes

If emergency or suspension of the rules, why the request?

Recommended approval as an emergency with suspension of the rules. Emergency clause necessary to allow funding to be in place to administer plans and/or purchase orders for various projects, grants, etc.

**ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION:**

None.

CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO
ORDINANCE NO. 53-2020

By: Mrs. Hanek and Mr. Delsanter

AN EMERGENCY ORDINANCE TO ADVANCE FUNDS

WHEREAS: The City of Brunswick wishes to advance monies from the General Fund #001 to the Department of Justice Federal Grant Fund #129 to temporarily fund the 2017-JG-A02-6712F and 2019-JG-A02-6712 Edward Byrne Memorial Justice Grants (Ballistic Helmets) portion until federal grant reimbursements have been received, and;

WHEREAS: The City of Brunswick wishes to return previously advanced monies from the Department of Justice Federal Grant Fund #129 to the General Fund #001 since the 2018-JG-A02-6712 Edward Byrne Memorial Justice Grant (Evidence Room) is completed and federal grant reimbursements have been received.

THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK HEREBY ORDAINS:

SECTION 1: That the following funds are hereby advanced:

FROM: General Fund (#001)
TO: Department of Justice Federal Grant Fund (#129)
AMOUNT: \$16,340.80

FROM: Department of Justice Federal Grant Fund (#129)
TO: General Fund (#001)
AMOUNT: \$13,642.50

SECTION 3: This ordinance is declared to be an emergency measure necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, property, health, safety, welfare, and providing for the usual daily operation of a municipal department, and for the further reason that proper funding sources be advanced. Therefore, the same shall be in full force and effect from and after its passage by the required number of votes.

PASSED: 1st Reading ____
Rules Suspended: AYES ____ NAYS ____

ADOPTED: _____AYES ____NAYS ____

ATTEST: _____
Clerk of Council
Fijabi Julien-Gallam, CMC

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK
PROPOSED LEGISLATION



DATE: 7/13/2020

TO: Vice Mayor Michael Abella Jr. and Members of City Council

FROM: Carl S. DeForest, City Manager
Paul Barnett

COPY: Mayor Ron Falconi

LEGISLATION: **RES. NO. 54-2020** - An emergency resolution authorizing the City Manager and City Engineer to submit a grant application to the Ohio Public Works Commission Issue 1 Program for the Old Eagle Drive Improvements Project. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Services, Utilities, Technology & Cable Committee, *Administration/Matt Jones*)

BACKGROUND: New legislation request

PURPOSE AND EXPLANATION: The proposed project will reconstruct Old Eagle Drive from Center Road to Valley Forge Drive. Possible intersection capacity improvements will also be explored at Center Road. The project would be funded using a combination of OPWC and local funds.

IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE: The application deadline for OPWC funds is normally in early September, but the deadline has been postponed indefinitely due to COVID-19.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION:

FINANCIAL SUMMARY: An engineer cost estimate is anticipated to be compiled prior to presentation to Council on Monday, July 27, 2020. The anticipated City (local) cost share will be calculated upon determination of the available grant funds.

Any local cost share would be required to be budgeted and included in the 2021 budget for the City to receive an OPWC grant and to complete the project. It is anticipated that the City cost share will come from the Road Improvement Fund #333.

The OPWC application would also require a Financial certificate for the City costs share, but will be subject to engineer costs estimate, OPWC grant award and sufficient Council appropriations in the 2021 budget.

Example language....“Subject to Council 2021 appropriations, the Finance Director of the City of Brunswick, would certify that the City of Brunswick has the amount of \$XXXXXX (amount would need to match total engineer cost estimate less OPWC grant portion) in the Road Improvement

Fund in Fiscal Year 2021 and that this amount will be used to pay the local share for the Old Eagle Drive Reconstruction project, when it is required.”

**RECOMMENDED
ACTION:**

One Reading	No
Two Readings	Yes
Three Readings	No
Emergency	Yes
Suspension of Rules	Yes

If emergency or suspension of the rules, why the request?

It is requested that legislation be passed by emergency measure with suspension of the rules on July 27, 2020 so that the application can be submitted to OPWC in advance of a potential September application deadline.

**ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION:**

CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO
RESOLUTION NO. 54-2020

BY: Mr. Abella, Mr. Ousley and Mr. Capretta

AN EMERGENCY RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CITY MANAGER AND CITY ENGINEER TO SUBMIT A GRANT APPLICATION TO THE OHIO PUBLIC WORKS COMMISSION ISSUE 1 PROGRAM FOR THE OLD EAGLE DRIVE IMPROVEMENTS PROJECT.

WHEREAS: The Old Eagle Drive Improvements Project (the “Project”) is to be funded by a combination of Ohio Public Works Commission Issue 1 Program grant funds (the “Grant Funds”) with the remainder by local funds (the “Local Funds”); and

WHEREAS: The Grant Application must be submitted by a deadline anticipated to be in September of 2020.

WHEREAS: THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK HEREBY RESOLVES:

SECTION 1: The City Manager and City Engineer are hereby authorized to submit a Grant Application to the Ohio Public Works Commission Issue 1 Program for financial assistance for the Project.

SECTION 2: In the event Grant Funds are awarded for the Project, acceptance of same by the City shall be contingent upon Council appropriating necessary amounts to meet the Local Funds contribution.

SECTION 3: That this Resolution is hereby declared to be an emergency measure necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, property, health, safety or welfare, and for the additional reason that the grant applications must be submitted by the anticipated September of 2020 deadline. Therefore, the same shall be in full force and effect from and after its passage by the required number of votes or from the earliest time allowed by law.

PASSED: 1st Reading _____

2nd Reading _____

Rules Suspended: AYES _____ NAYS _____

ADOPTED: _____ AYES _____ NAYS _____

ATTEST: _____
Clerk of Council
Fijabi Julien-Gallam, CMC

THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK

PROPOSED LEGISLATION



DATE: 7/13/2020

TO: Vice Mayor Michael Abella Jr. and Members of City Council

FROM: Carl S. DeForest, City Manager
Paul Barnett

COPY: Mayor Ron Falconi

LEGISLATION: **RES. NO. 55-2020** - An emergency resolution authorizing the City Manager and City Engineer to submit a grant application to the Ohio Public Works Commission Issue 1 Program for the Sleepy Hollow Road Resurfacing Project. - **1st Reading** (To be brought from Services, Utilities, Technology & Cable Committee, *Administration/Matt Jones*)

BACKGROUND: New legislation request

PURPOSE AND EXPLANATION: The proposed project will resurface Sleepy Hollow Road from Pearl Road to South Carpenter Road. The project will be funded using a combination of OPWC and local funds, with the local share being split on a frontage basis between the County and City.

IMPLEMENTATION SCHEDULE: The application deadline for OPWC funds is normally in early September, but the deadline has been postponed indefinitely due to COVID-19.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION:

FINANCIAL SUMMARY: An engineer cost estimate is anticipated to be compiled prior to presentation to Council on Monday, July 27, 2020. The anticipated City (local) cost share will be calculated upon determination of the available grant funds.

Any local cost share would be required to be budgeted and included in the 2021 budget for the City to receive an OPWC grant and to complete the project. It is anticipated that the City cost share will come from the Road Improvement Fund #333.

The OPWC application would also include a Financial certificate for the City costs share.

“Subject to Council 2021 appropriations, the Finance Director of the City of Brunswick, would certify that the City of Brunswick has the amount of \$XXXXXX (amount would need to match total engineer cost estimate less OPWC grant portion) in the Road Improvement Fund in Fiscal Year 2021 and that this amount will be used to pay the local share for the Sleepy Hollow Road Resurfacing project, when it is required.”

**RECOMMENDED
ACTION:**

One Reading	No
Two Readings	Yes
Three Readings	No
Emergency	Yes
Suspension of Rules	Yes

If emergency or suspension of the rules, why the request?

It is requested that legislation be passed by emergency measure with suspension of the rules on July 27, 2020 so that the application can be submitted to OPWC in advance of a potential September application deadline.

**ADDITIONAL
INFORMATION:**

CITY OF BRUNSWICK, OHIO
RESOLUTION NO. 55-2020

BY: Mr. Abella Jr., Mr. Ousley, and Mr. Capretta

AN EMERGENCY RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE CITY MANAGER AND CITY ENGINEER TO SUBMIT A GRANT APPLICATION TO THE OHIO PUBLIC WORKS COMMISSION ISSUE 1 PROGRAM FOR THE SLEEPY HOLLOW ROAD RESURFACING PROJECT.

WHEREAS: The Sleepy Hollow Road Resurfacing Project (the "Project") is to be funded by a combination of Ohio Public Works Commission Issue 1 Program grant funds (the "Grant Funds") with the remainder by local funds (the "Local Funds"); and

WHEREAS: The Grant Application must be submitted by a deadline anticipated to be in September of 2020.

WHEREAS: THE COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF BRUNSWICK HEREBY RESOLVES:

SECTION 1: The City Manager and City Engineer are hereby authorized to submit a Grant Application to the Ohio Public Works Commission Issue 1 Program for financial assistance for the Project.

SECTION 2: In the event Grant Funds are awarded for the Project, acceptance of same by the City shall be contingent upon Council appropriating necessary amounts to meet the Local Funds contribution.

SECTION 3: That this Resolution is hereby declared to be an emergency measure necessary for the immediate preservation of the public peace, property, health, safety or welfare, and for the additional reason that the grant applications must be submitted by the anticipated September of 2020 deadline. Therefore, the same shall be in full force and effect from and after its passage by the required number of votes or from the earliest time allowed by law.

PASSED: 1st Reading_____

2nd Reading_____

Rules Suspended: AYES _____ NAYS _____

ADOPTED: _____ AYES _____ NAYS _____

ATTEST: _____
Clerk of Council

